

# THE MADRID COLLECTION



Public Auction Sale

July 17-18, 1981



# NASCA

NUMISMATIC & ANTIQUARIAN  
SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA

George W. Ball, *Chairman of the Board*  
Douglas B. Ball, *President*  
Herbert Melnick, *Secretary-Treasurer*  
Carl W. A. Carlson, *Director of Research*  
Philip Kaufman, *Special Consultant*  
Martin Gengerke, *Research*  
Robert Rubel, *Research*  
Marie Tworowski, *Assistant to the President*  
Marie Zuccaro, *Secretary*  
Terry Fehringer, *Secretary*  
Robert Schoolskey, *Data Processing Consultant*  
Christine Bonich, *Art Director*  
Betty Melnick, *Project Coordinator*  
Jane Kessler, *Project Coordinator*  
Myrna Korman, *Bookkeeper*  
Carol Giovinazzo, *Auction Coordinator*  
Pat Baudo, *Auction Coordinator*  
Frida Friedman, *Auction Coordinator*  
Robert Obojski, *Special Consultant*  
Paul Bosco, *Special Consultant*  
John Munson, *Special Consultant*  
Morty Zerder, *Special Consultant*  
Nancy Green, *Staff Assistant*



**NASCA**

*Proudly Presents*

**The**

**MADRID COLLECTION OF COINS AND MEDALS  
OF THE WORLD**

TO BE SOLD AT UNRESTRICTED

**PUBLIC & MAIL BID AUCTION SALE**

**AT THE VISTA INTERNATIONAL HOTEL**

**River Suite**

**3 World Trade Center**

**New York, N.Y. 10048**

THIS SALE WILL BE HELD ON

**JULY 17-18, 1981**

(TIMES AND PLACES OF SALE ARE POSTED IN THIS CATALOGUE)

**Lots will be sold at the rate of 225 per hour**

*Catalogued by*  
**DOUGLAS B. BALL, PH.D.**  
**PAUL BOSCO**  
**CARL W. A. CARLSON**  
**MARTIN GENDERKE**  
**HERBERT MELNICK**  
**JACK MUNSON**  
**ROBERT RUBEL**

**NASCA**

NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA  
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53  
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570  
516/764-6677-78

**George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board**

© Copyright 1981 by NASCA, all rights reserved



NASC A  
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY  
SUITE 53  
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570  
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF

7/16/81- 7/18/81 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED  
PROVIDENCE-MADRID SALE

PAGE 1

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1	85	46	75	90	80	135	480
2	80	47	90	91	115	136	42
3	75	48	115	92	70	137	50
4	85	49	40	93	170	138	19
5	85	50	80	94	130	139	80
6	85	51	170	95	40	140	65
7	90	52	100	96	140	141	50
8	95	53	65	97	60	142	90
9	90	54	60	98	60	143	103
10	130	55	95	99	35	144	105
11	80	56	120	100	80	145	80
12	85	57	55	101	60	146	115
13	95	58	65	102	45	147	125
14	90	59	230	103	25	148	210
15	55	60	110	104	170	149	160
16	85	61	380	105	170	150	500
17	75	62	130	106	150	151	75
18	75	63	125	107	26	152	35
19	70	64	70	108	30	153	40
20	120	65	80	109	70	154	35
21	90	66	55	110	240	155	55
22	80	67	130	111	50	156	110
23	170	68	160	112	31	157	40
24	80	69	120	113	22	158	75
25	70	69A	20	114	21	159	100
26	75	70	175	115	20	160	45
27	250	71	200	116	21	161	29
28	170	72	180	117	35	162	350
29	65	73	125	118	40	163	275
30	3200	74	250	119	44	164	150
31	55	75	350	120	40	165	150
32	75	76	350	121	26	166	20
33	55	77	80	122	60	167	37
34	850	78	150	123	80	168	16
35	90	79	110	124	55	169	600
36	75	80	70	125	40	170	300
37	90	81	180	126	130	171	310
38	80	82	105	127	115	172	410
39	150	83	25	128	50	173	310
40	55	84	150	129	30	174	310
41	140	85	65	130	32	175	310
42	100	86	130	131	110	176	420
43	220	87	90	132	110	177	35
44	120	88	90	133	40	178	35
45	80	89	100	134	46	179	80



NASCA  
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY  
SUITE 53  
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570  
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF  
7/16/81- 7/18/81 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED      PAGE      2  
PROVIDENCE-MADRID SALE

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
180	18	225	55	270	200	315	115
181	23	226	75	271	250	316	35
182	16	227	75	272	525	317	11
183	15	228	100	273	485	318	25
184	25	229	61	274	385	319	9
185	30	230	75	275	65	320	135
186	9	231	35	276	100	321	90
187	22	232	62	277	70	322	30
188	55	233	145	278	70	323	20
189	35	234	40	279	30	324	13
190	18	235	70	280	185	325	40
191	70	236	35	281	25	326	10
192	180	237	170	282	40	327	13
193	450	238	1050	283	80	328	22
194	425	239	50	284	22	329	6
195	375	240	100	285	45	330	45
196	1150	241	120	286	35	331	50
197	260	242	50	287	70	332	40
198	85	243	65	288	60	333	55
199	80	244	40	289	WITHDRAWN	334	65
200	20	245	450	290	825	335	30
201	45	246	45	291	65	336	20
202	675	247	22	292	65	337	28
203	240	248	20	293	45	338	45
204	20	249	10	294	125	339	16
205	22	250	38	295	200	340	21
206	235	251	400	296	160	341	25
207	480	252	45	297	150	342	6
208	55	253	35	298	140	343	32
209	350	254	30	299	150	344	WITHDRAWN
210	65	255	80	300	44	345	425
211	130	256	80	301	35	346	120
212	235	257	30	302	40	347	110
213	30	258	30	303	42	348	120
214	200	259	85	304	25	349	120
215	245	260	WITHDRAWN	305	20	350	90
216	140	261	85	306	325	351	175
217	440	262	50	307	300	352	125
218	115	263	70	308	300	353	240
219	35	264	65	309	35	354	132
220	80	265	50	310	25	355	375
221	60	266	280	311	16	356	430
222	60	267	50	312	40	357	160
223	65	268	30	313	35	358	190
224	42	269	85	314	70		

NASCA  
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY  
SUITE 53  
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570  
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF  
7/16/81- 7/18/81 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED  
PROVIDENCE-MADRID SALE

PAGE 3

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
359	135	404	180	449	335	494	650
360	380	405	35	450	240	495	125
361	500	406	115	451	WITHDRAWN	496	NOT SOLD
362	330	407	240	452	WITHDRAWN	497	NOT SOLD
363	130	408	500	453	WITHDRAWN	498	NOT SOLD
364	65	409	440	454	WITHDRAWN	499	NOT SOLD
365	80	410	100	455	WITHDRAWN	500	600
366	50	411	210	456	WITHDRAWN	501	380
367	40	412	350	457	WITHDRAWN	502	150
368	160	413	320	458	WITHDRAWN	503	220
369	475	414	165	459	WITHDRAWN	504	210
370	300	415	265	460	WITHDRAWN	505	151
371	45	416	440	461	WITHDRAWN	506	350
372	14	417	625	462	WITHDRAWN	507	250
373	22	418	65	463	WITHDRAWN	508	260
374	24	419	75	464	210	509	300
375	42	420	55	465	2500	510	155
376	42	421	90	466	1000	511	825
377	28	422	85	467	340	512	525
378	26	423	85	468	100	513	200
379	24	424	70	469	120	514	2100
380	22	425	100	470	290	515	1500
381	26	426	75	471	460	516	2300
382	40	427	80	472	280	517	6000
383	40	428	240	473	150	518	55
384	22	429	50	474	90	518A	170
385	21	430	475	475	625	519	80
386	105	431	125	476	110	520	50
387	190	432	145	477	500	521	300
388	160	433	420	478	210	522	110
389	110	434	440	479	2000	523	35
390	400	435	260	480	1500	524	20
391	300	436	260	481	650	525	525
392	45	437	155	482	160	526	240
393	75	438	80	483	365	527	525
394	350	439	500	484	90	528	600
395	1100	440	65	485	115	529	270
396	950	441	40	486	130	530	340
397	325	442	135	487	290	531	275
398	315	443	135	488	500	532	55
399	325	444	145	489	310	533	120
400	100	445	150	490	180	534	230
401	160	446	145	491	160	535	230
402	40	447	145	492	115	536	430
403	125	448	220	493	1200		

NASC  
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY  
SUITE 53  
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570  
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF  
7/16/81- 7/18/81 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED  
PROVIDENCE-MADRID SALE

PAGE 4

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
537	310	582	55	627	280	672	250
538	210	583	2800	628	400	673	130
539	1050	584	390	629	75	674	625
540	270	585	725	630	115	675	210
541	500	586	38	631	70	676	140
542	500	587	320	632	160	677	210
543	205	588	220	633	115	678	210
544	525	589	150	634	150	679	150
545	80	590	400	635	50	680	125
546	200	591	560	636	70	681	550
547	130	592	575	637	27	682	240
548	105	593	95	638	18	683	125
549	90	594	425	639	75	684	550
550	20	595	180	640	30	685	65
551	60	596	80	641	100	686	80
552	430	597	115	642	1350	687	75
553	70	598	375	643	30	688	260
554	125	599	35	644	260	689	525
555	110	600	45	645	375	690	150
556	45	601	220	646	40	691	1550
557	135	602	110	647	35	691A	1000
558	31	603	65	648	40	692	390
559	35	604	19	649	25	693	760
560	10	605	330	650	75	694	825
561	95	606	1100	651	1200	695	975
562	40	607	18	652	135	696	575
563	75	608	340	653	150	697	825
564	360	609	160	654	115	698	1300
565	60	610	75	655	350	699	2100
566	420	611	200	656	115	700	825
567	950	612	415	657	55	701	700
568	160	613	165	658	250	702	1050
569	90	614	160	659	825	703	725
570	120	615	60	660	3300	704	1000
571	700	616	19	661	210	705	650
572	775	617	6750	662	2900	706	750
573	420	618	1150	663	100	707	675
574	525	619	1100	664	65	708	575
575	130	620	160	665	875	709	725
576	160	621	35	666	500	710	625
577	150	622	500	667	2900	711	825
578	570	623	75	668	130	712	575
579	210	624	18	669	180	713	775
580	100	625	80	670	875	714	875
581	180	626	275	671	2600		



NASCA  
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY  
SUITE 53  
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570  
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF  
7/16/81- 7/18/81 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED  
PROVIDENCE-MADRID SALE

PAGE 5

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
715	725	757	310	800	260	845	95
716	800	758	100	801	70	846	310
717	625	758A	NOT SOLD	802	140	847	160
718	1400	759	75	803	90	848	260
719	700	760	350	804	NOT SOLD	849	125
720	975	761	260	805	620	850	1200
721	1150	762	800	806	440	851	1200
722	950	763	150	807	275	852	155
723	825	764	29	808	190	853	725
724	725	765	1100	809	75	854	245
725	675	766	400	810	75	855	180
726	900	767	80	811	220	856	130
727	850	768	450	812	140	857	460
728	900	769	975	813	135	858	150
729	850	770	30	814	140	859	260
730	1000	771	160	815	105	860	280
731	50	772	300	816	825	861	500
731A	2000	773	150	817	75	862	210
731B	825	774	800	818	600	863	600
732	825	775	160	819	2400	864	100
733	1450	776	95	820	130	865	245
734	500	777	110	821	90	866	175
735	210	778	425	822	115	867	1300
736	300	779	100	823	230	868	253
737	825	780	70	824	99	869	125
738	500	781	130	825	105	870	195
738A	575	782	825	826	380	871	150
739	550	783	400	827	100	872	150
740	500	784	425	828	75	873	135
741	130	784A	1150	829	55	874	230
742	750	785	1450	830	175	875	24
743	45	786	55	831	150	876	105
744	100	787	75	832	150	877	105
745	45	788	220	833	NOT SOLD	878	300
746	50	789	80	834	NOT SOLD	879	105
747	50	790	18	835	310	880	170
748	220	791	180	836	475	881	175
749	185	792	155	837	360	882	240
750	70	793	160	838	320	883	860
751	310	794	210	839	205	884	525
752	185	795	190	840	200	885	125
753	280	796	170	841	170	886	260
754	550	797	75	842	70	887	700
755	350	798	75	843	140	888	40
756	825	799	120	844	140		

NASC  
255 SUNRISE HIGHWAY  
SUITE 53  
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570  
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF  
7/15/81- 7/18/81 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED  
PROVIDENCE-MADRID SALE

PAGE 6

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
889	28	934	210	978	565	1023	85
890	44	935	175	979	550	1024	75
891	22	936	135	980	520	1025	55
892	18	937	150	981	525	1026	95
893	900	938	1900	982	510	1027	115
894	210	939	320	983	500	1028	110
895	190	940	750	984	500	1029	225
896	2100	941	590	985	500	1030	55
897	180	942	405	986	500	1031	65
898	250	943	485	987	500	1032	60
899	200	944	460	988	500	1033	30
900	525	945	340	989	500	1034	150
901	400	946	280	990	500	1035	225
902	275	947	2300	991	530	1036	850
903	210	948	4500	992	510	1037	100
904	160	949	260	993	625	1038	120
905	175	950	425	994	NOT SOLD	1039	25
906	65	951	WITHDRAWN	995	NOT SOLD	1040	130
907	250	952	600	996	NOT SOLD	1041	35
908	200	953	925	997	NOT SOLD	1042	210
909	775	954	850	998	NOT SOLD	1043	150
910	750	955	750	999	NOT SOLD	1044	30
911	210	956	625	1000	NOT SOLD	1045	55
912	210	957	525	1001	160	1046	45
913	460	958	500	1002	575	1047	60
914	18	958A	1300	1003	85	1048	130
915	1100	959	525	1004	100	1049	60
916	320	960	5600	1005	130	1050	260
917	700	961	535	1006	150	1051	245
918	2900	962	535	1007	130	1052	160
919	300	963	1200	1008	170	1053	140
920	120	964	900	1009	26	1054	110
921	130	965	700	1010	80	1055	190
922	200	966	620	1011	160	1056	400
923	200	967	575	1012	55	1057	160
924	250	968	550	1013	110	1058	160
925	525	969	550	1014	26	1059	22
926	550	970	880	1015	15	1060	60
927	600	971	875	1016	70	1061	70
928	775	972	1040	1017	25	1062	32
929	775	973	500	1018	45	1063	110
930	725	974	520	1019	85	1064	35
931	1250	975	525	1020	6	1065	230
932	3000	976	500	1021	80	1066	100
933	3100	977	500	1022	60		

NASC  
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY  
SUITE 53  
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570  
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF  
7/15/81- 7/18/81 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED  
PROVIDENCE-MAORIO SALE

PAGE 7

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1067	20	1112	30	1157	50	1202	450
1068	140	1113	45	1158	65	1203	200
1069	13	1114	45	1159	50	1204	225
1070	95	1115	45	1160	65	1205	125
1071	20	1116	85	1161	25	1206	150
1072	55	1117	80	1162	35	1207	25
1073	25	1118	100	1163	25	1208	250
1074	180	1119	100	1164	100	1209	250
1075	175	1120	90	1165	70	1210	100
1076	195	1121	90	1166	70	1211	200
1077	1300	1122	90	1167	65	1212	190
1078	135	1123	120	1168	25	1213	100
1079	80	1124	35	1169	70	1214	120
1080	75	1125	70	1170	40	1215	175
1081	80	1126	45	1171	30	1216	115
1082	130	1127	50	1172	110	1217	275
1083	90	1128	75	1173	30	1218	285
1084	75	1129	90	1174	40	1219	275
1085	85	1130	40	1175	50	1220	75
1086	75	1131	30	1176	25	1221	200
1087	90	1132	40	1177	35	1222	50
1088	75	1133	65	1178	25	1223	35
1089	65	1134	55	1179	25	1224	30
1090	75	1135	40	1180	20	1225	30
1091	90	1136	25	1181	20	1226	260
1092	75	1137	90	1182	45	1227	130
1093	60	1138	65	1183	30	1228	220
1094	65	1139	80	1184	20	1229	40
1095	110	1140	30	1185	20	1230	125
1096	120	1141	45	1186	50	1231	375
1097	105	1142	40	1187	50	1232	175
1098	220	1143	45	1188	75	1233	20
1099	90	1144	50	1189	40	1234	350
1100	75	1145	35	1190	30	1235	300
1101	100	1146	30	1191	44	1236	250
1102	100	1147	35	1192	30	1237	30
1103	90	1148	20	1193	25	1238	20
1104	90	1149	45	1194	70	1239	160
1105	80	1150	55	1195	55	1240	150
1106	75	1151	40	1196	90	1241	130
1107	75	1152	35	1197	60	1242	240
1108	75	1153	30	1198	30	1243	150
1109	40	1154	35	1199	200	1244	95
1110	50	1155	35	1200	16	1245	40
1111	50	1156	45	1201	250		



NASCA  
 265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY  
 SUITE 53  
 ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570  
 TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF  
 7/16/81- 7/18/81 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED      PAGE      8  
 PROVIDENCE-MADRID SALE

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1246	45	1291	60	1336	500	1381	75
1247	80	1292	15	1337	20	1382	125
1248	160	1293	40	1338	3000	1383	115
1249	3	1294	325	1339	750	1384	115
1250	115	1295	175	1340	180	1385	75
1251	175	1296	300	1341	110	1386	75
1252	400	1297	100	1342	50	1387	75
1253	110	1298	155	1343	75	1388	40
1254	70	1299	75	1344	60	1389	55
1255	10	1300	130	1345	45	1390	120
1256	300	1301	325	1346	85	1391	120
1257	90	1302	200	1347	65	1392	80
1258	10	1303	95	1348	65	1393	50
1259	100	1304	350	1349	130	1394	30
1260	75	1305	165	1350	100	1395	40
1261	20	1306	160	1351	85	1396	50
1262	26	1307	50	1352	55	1397	75
1263	45	1308	125	1353	80	1398	130
1264	260	1309	6	1354	95	1399	75
1265	65	1310	110	1355	80	1400	45
1266	75	1311	91	1356	45	1401	440
1267	20	1312	165	1357	180	1402	45
1268	45	1313	35	1358	30	1403	55
1269	20	1314	320	1359	35	1404	70
1270	20	1315	550	1360	55	1405	825
1271	75	1316	150	1361	240	1406	320
1272	100	1317	130	1362	90	1407	105
1273	260	1318	275	1363	40	1408	380
1274	190	1319	250	1364	30	1409	1750
1275	55	1320	375	1365	30	1410	50
1276	70	1321	150	1366	40	1411	350
1277	20	1322	175	1367	25	1412	80
1278	30	1323	80	1368	25	1413	400
1279	25	1324	110	1369	50	1414	100
1280	10	1325	35	1370	25	1415	100
1281	475	1326	225	1371	65	1416	230
1282	75	1327	80	1372	25	1417	100
1283	150	1328	90	1373	105	1418	40
1284	40	1329	110	1374	140	1419	150
1285	90	1330	120	1375	65	1420	220
1286	20	1331	85	1376	50	1421	160
1287	150	1332	85	1377	30	1422	30
1288	45	1333	85	1378	90	1423	30
1289	140	1334	200	1379	35	1424	50
1290	60	1335	35	1380	25		

NASCA  
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY  
SUITE 53  
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570  
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE JF  
7/15/81- 7/18/81 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED  
PROVIDENCE-MADRID SALE

PAGE 9

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1425	140	1470	950	1513	210	1560	80
1426	50	1471	70	1516	400	1561	50
1427	20	1472	105	1517	85	1562	145
1428	55	1473	40	1518	22	1563	100
1429	750	1474	40	1519	60	1564	75
1430	825	1475	55	1520	200	1565	50
1431	350	1476	50	1521	50	1566	90
1432	85	1477	1000	1522	80	1567	260
1433	35	1478	500	1523	40	1568	120
1434	60	1479	740	1524	40	1569	110
1435	150	1480	70	1525	65	1570	110
1436	700	1481	80	1526	42	1571	200
1437	600	1482	60	1527	100	1572	180
1438	210	1483	110	1528	90	1573	190
1439	1270	1484	225	1529	75	1574	30
1440	235	1485	25	1530	65	1575	100
1441	775	1486	42	1531	60	1576	70
1442	375	1487	35	1532	60	1577	40
1443	30	1488	25	1533	80	1578	30
1444	150	1489	40	1534	55	1579	10
1445	120	1490	200	1535	55	1580	40
1446	35	1491	35	1536	70	1581	10
1447	50	1492	225	1537	55	1582	100
1448	50	1493	85	1538	50	1583	275
1449	475	1494	30	1539	5	1584	20
1450	65	1495	30	1540	55	1585	28
1451	25	1496	65	1541	30	1586	85
1452	110	1497	220	1542	45	1587	875
1453	40	1498	70	1543	92	1588	120
1454	120	1499	35	1544	50	1589	138
1455	90	1500	6	1545	85	1590	55
1456	525	1501	175	1546	45	1591	35
1457	70	1502	60	1547	35	1592	36
1458	55	1503	65	1548	12000	1593	200
1459	300	1504	180	1549	4500	1594	125
1460	290	1505	150	1550	575	1595	150
1461	165	1506	300	1551	140	1596	100
1462	1300	1507	10	1552	140	1597	120
1463	35	1508	380	1553	144	1598	220
1464	45	1509	40	1554	250	1599	850
1465	135	1510	85	1555	130	1600	375
1466	10	1511	28	1556	130	1601	290
1467	3	1512	23	1557	155	1602	24
1468	1100	1513	25	1558	90	1603	300
1469	1050	1514	320	1559	55		

NASC  
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY  
SUITE 53  
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570  
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF  
7/16/81- 7/18/81 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED  
PROVIDENCE-MADRID SALE

PAGE 10

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1604	25	1649	60	1694	250	1739	30
1605	195	1650	100	1695	350	1740	135
1606	135	1651	115	1696	60	1741	90
1607	260	1652	230	1697	20	1742	30
1608	260	1653	170	1698	30	1743	100
1609	310	1654	110	1699	25	1744	3600
1610	50	1655	75	1700	32	1745	150
1611	320	1656	105	1701	65	1746	21
1612	420	1657	375	1702	125	1747	5
1613	900	1658	330	1703	25	1748	80
1614	60	1659	245	1704	30	1749	46
1615	1100	1660	85	1705	325	1750	60
1616	150	1661	240	1706	45	1751	105
1617	600	1662	625	1707	25	1752	30
1618	310	1663	350	1708	90	1753	110
1619	130	1664	140	1709	330	1754	50
1620	16	1665	130	1710	100	1755	60
1621	10	1666	100	1711	10	1756	325
1622	260	1667	35	1712	52	1757	110
1623	60	1668	50	1713	105	1758	120
1624	325	1669	65	1714	60	1759	125
1625	75	1670	65	1715	45	1760	200
1626	60	1671	45	1716	85	1761	325
1627	55	1672	550	1717	WITHDRAWN	1762	30
1628	110	1673	1100	1718	100	1763	12
1629	95	1674	425	1719	40	1764	100
1630	65	1675	300	1720	75	1765	145
1631	95	1676	180	1721	75	1766	40
1632	55	1677	500	1722	75	1767	30
1633	340	1678	130	1723	150	1768	160
1634	310	1679	85	1724	80	1769	35
1635	280	1680	70	1725	360	1770	75
1636	180	1681	180	1726	95	1771	80
1637	225	1682	1210	1727	60	1772	19
1638	55	1683	290	1728	45	1773	5
1639	25	1684	250	1729	30	1774	48
1640	150	1685	75	1730	15	1775	210
1641	35	1686	55	1731	19	1776	285
1642	260	1687	135	1732	60	1777	140
1643	200	1688	150	1733	550	1778	90
1644	250	1689	50	1734	70	1779	60
1645	75	1690	2700	1735	125	1780	40
1646	100	1691	75	1736	50	1781	NOT SOLD
1647	100	1692	30	1737	70	1782	100
1648	120	1693	60	1738	1350		



NASCA  
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY  
SUITE 53  
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570  
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF  
7/15/81- 7/18/81 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED  
PROVIDENCE-MADRID SALE

PAGE 11

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1783	115	1827	95	1872	160	1917	110
1784	90	1828	45	1873	300	1918	340
1785	235	1829	35	1874	190	1919	290
1786	30	1830	390	1875	260	1920	140
1787	85	1831	60	1876	275	1921	75
1788	45	1832	175	1877	250	1922	40
1789	45	1833	200	1878	200	1923	75
1790	40	1834	140	1879	200	1924	250
1791	60	1835	45	1880	375	1925	40
1792	45	1836	250	1881	250	1926	95
1793	100	1837	103	1882	170	1927	105
1794	75	1838	75	1883	200	1928	185
1794A	30	1839	80	1884	210	1929	105
1795	125	1840	125	1885	210	1930	40
1796	95	1841	150	1886	180	1931	NOT SOLD
1797	105	1842	65	1887	150	1932	22
1798	170	1843	50	1888	200	1933	25
1799	95	1844	110	1889	165	1934	27
1800	65	1845	50	1890	160	1935	27
1801	130	1846	30	1891	100	1936	30
1802	150	1847	160	1892	175	1936A	50
1803	375	1848	100	1893	450	1937	32
1804	65	1849	50	1894	90	1938	30
1805	90	1850	25	1895	200	1939	32
1806	75	1851	75	1896	140	1939A	85
1807	75	1852	170	1897	225	1940	120
1808	285	1853	75	1898	70	1941	55
1809	150	1854	60	1899	14	1941A	31
1810	100	1855	30	1900	75	1942	25
1811	20	1856	120	1901	180	1943	65
1812	80	1857	170	1902	250	1944	105
1813	40	1858	750	1903	200	1945	45
1814	51	1859	220	1904	40	1946	5
1815	35	1860	80	1905	115	1947	50
1816	10	1861	45	1906	250	1948	65
1817	65	1862	87	1907	200	1949	16
1818	250	1863	105	1908	680	1950	17
1819	190	1864	40	1909	180	1951	55
1820	105	1865	50	1910	150	1952	30
1821	60	1866	70	1911	135	1953	85
1822	250	1867	75	1912	100	1954	150
1823	35	1868	55	1913	250	1955	90
1824	40	1869	25	1914	22	1956	160
1825	250	1970	700	1915	150	1957	100
1826	55	1871	50	1916	210		

MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED  
PROVIDENCE-MADRID SALE

SALE OF  
7/15/81- 7/18/81

PAGE 12

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1958	105	2003	45	2048	160	2093	120
1959	340	2004	425	2049	180	2094	70
1960	325	2005	25	2050	180	2095	70
1961	42	2006	45	2051	185	2096	35
1962	45	2007	85	2052	200	2097	100
1963	55	2008	825	2053	200	2098	125
1964	45	2009	200	2054	240	2099	55
1965	350	2010	325	2055	200	2100	40
1966	170	2011	50	2056	210	2101	60
1967	135	2012	775	2057	210	2102	55
1968	125	2013	400	2058	225	2103	10
1969	30	2014	185	2059	205	2104	16
1970	40	2015	30	2060	205	2105	37
1971	105	2016	125	2061	130	2106	32
1972	170	2017	85	2062	725	2107	35
1973	170	2018	30	2063	170	2108	36
1974	70	2019	16	2064	400	2109	30
1975	95	2020	75	2065	75	2110	11
1976	40	2021	150	2066	1100	2111	35
1977	18	2022	150	2067	70	2112	75
1978	275	2023	150	2068	60	2113	30
1979	20	2024	3	2069	200	2114	11
1980	120	2025	63	2070	350	2115	NOT SOLD
1981	65	2026	90	2071	250	2116	20
1982	10	2027	575	2072	275	2116A	250
1983	45	2028	350	2073	275	2117	65
1984	4	2029	375	2074	60	2118	65
1985	20	2030	450	2075	20	2119	95
1986	160	2031	550	2076	60	2120	1150
1987	11	2032	1650	2077	40	2121	70
1988	4200	2033	175	2078	45	2122	450
1989	95	2034	105	2079	825	2123	165
1990	55	2035	875	2080	22	2124	24
1991	150	2036	625	2081	150	2125	825
1992	390	2037	500	2082	85	2126	45
1993	60	2038	625	2083	35	2127	280
1994	128	2039	525	2084	90	2128	1450
1995	160	2040	75	2085	130	2129	50
1996	400	2041	95	2086	90	2130	25
1997	280	2042	95	2087	26	2131	20
1998	255	2043	120	2088	75	2132	25
1999	6500	2044	105	2089	60	2133	10
2000	100	2045	100	2090	90	2134	26
2001	50	2046	100	2091	100	2135	130
2002	120	2047	275	2092	60	2136	50
2137	175	2141	5	2147	40	2154	20
2138	80	2142	30	2148	75	2155	500
2139	25	2143	100	2149	35	2156	21
2140	21	2144	400	2150	95	2157	95
		2145	175	2151	145	2158	25
		2146	60	2152	145	2159	250
				2153	145	2160	150
						2161	260

## TERMS OF SALE

---

1. A 5% buyers charge on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders. This charge will be based on the amount of the final bid. **THE ABOVE CHARGES WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES.**

2. All bids are per lot as numbered in this catalogue.
3. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to sale.
4. All material in this catalogue is guaranteed to be genuine unless otherwise described.
5. All successful bidders shall be billed for postage and insurance charges. **Shipments to overseas buyers are made at their risk.**
6. We reserve the right to **reject** any bid from any bidder when we deem a bid not made in good faith.
7. No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted. We will act as agents for all mail bidders in the sale.
8. In case of a tie bid, floor bids will take precedence.

9. **NO BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED OTHER THAN THOSE RECEIVED IN EVEN DOLLAR AMOUNTS. THIS INCLUDES AUTHORIZATION TO INCREASE BIDS BY A CERTAIN PERCENTAGE. THOSE INCREMENTS WILL BE REDUCED TO THE LOWEST DOLLAR AMOUNT.**

10. Check your bid sheets carefully. We **can not** assume any responsibility for errors made in the amount bid or lot numbers listed on your sheets.
11. It is necessary for all minors wishing to bid to present written parental permission prior to sale.

12. **BIDDERS NOT KNOWN TO US MUST FURNISH SATISFACTORY REFERENCES OR A DEPOSIT EQUAL TO 25% OF THE BIDS SUBMITTED (WHICH OF COURSE WILL BE APPLIED TO PURCHASES, ANY OVERAGE WILL BE REFUNDED).** We expressly reserve the right to request full payment before delivery from any successful bidder even if satisfactory references are submitted.
13. The payment terms of our sale are strictly cash and payment is to be made immediately upon receipt of either invoice and/or material. Please note: Auction sales are not approval sales. You must assume the responsibility for paying for material that is successfully awarded to you.
14. **Any account** not paid within the prescribed terms as outlined above will be billed an additional **2% per month** for service and collection charges. In the event that an attorney is required to collect outstanding accounts all legal fees will be borne by the bidder in question.
15. **NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BIDDERS.**

16. Mail bidders may return lots for reasons of authenticity or improper description by requesting written permission to do so within 5 days after delivery of merchandise. **LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES, HOWEVER IS CAUSE TO NEGATE THIS PRIVILEGE. NO RETURNS WILL BE PERMITTED FOR ANY REASON AFTER SETTLEMENT IS MADE WITH OUR CONSIGNORS.**

17. Appropriate New York State *sales tax* will be charged to all New York State resident bidders unless we are provided with resale certificates.
18. **The placing of a bid in this auction sale shall constitute full acceptance of the foregoing terms of sale.**



## SPECIAL EXHIBITION OF LOTS AT OUR OFFICES

All lots will be available for viewing for the **Madrid** Collection, in our offices at the County Federal Building, 265 Sunrise Highway, Suite 53, Rockville Centre, L.I., New York, 11570 (telephone 516/764-6677 or 78), beginning Wednesday, July 8, 1981 through Friday, July 10, 1981 and Monday, July 13, 1981 **BY APPOINTMENT ONLY** during the hours of 10 A.M. and 4:30 P.M.

---

## EXHIBITION AND SALE OF LOTS

THURSDAY, FRIDAY, SATURDAY — JULY 16-18, 1981

Exhibition and Sale in the River Suite of the Vista International Hotel between the hours of 10:00 A.M. and 5:30 P.M.

---

## A WORD ABOUT OUR ESTIMATES

The prices you see listed in the catalogue next to each lot are estimates of what we feel, in our best **conservative** professional opinion, each individual lot may bring.

---

## THEY ARE NOT RESERVES OR MINIMUM BIDS

You may bid more or less depending upon how strongly you feel about a particular item but it has been our experience that these prices listed generally reflect an extremely conservative attitude towards the value of the material listed.

---

## A SPECIAL APPEAL TO OUR CUSTOMERS

Because we expect a record number of clients to come in from out of town and view the lots at the hotel on the days of the sale we **urgently** request that our customers living close to our offices take advantage of our viewing hours prior to the actual days of sale.

---

## SCHEDULE OF AUCTION SESSIONS

SESSION	DATE	PLACE	TIME	LOTS
I	Friday, July 17, 1981	River Suite	2 P.M.	1001 - 1500
II	Saturday, July 18, 1981	River Suite	1 P.M.	1501 - 2161

NASCA IS PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE  
THEY ARE IN THE PROCESS OF  
ASSEMBLING  
**A MAJOR SALE OF  
HISTORICAL  
UNITED STATES  
& FOREIGN  
MEDALS**

**TO BE CONDUCTED IN  
THE WINTER OF 1982**

NASCA is pleased to announce the receipt of several important consignments of major historical United States and foreign medals. We are assembling a sale that will take place in the winter of 1982 and welcome **additional consignments**. Should you wish to place any of your fine United States or foreign medals in this prestigious sale please feel free to ship your material to us via registered mail. Immediately upon receipt and inspection we shall issue you a properly executed auction contract. If you wish to discuss this further please call Herb Melnick today (collect of course — just mention you wish to speak about a consignment) at 516/764-6677 or fill out the coupon below.

**THERE HAS NEVER BEEN  
A BETTER TIME TO  
SELL FINE QUALITY  
UNITED STATES AND  
FOREIGN MEDALS**



Original Napoleonic  
chest containing 142 medals.



**NASCA**

NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA  
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53  
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570  
516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board



Herbert Melnick

NASCA  
265 Sunrise Hwy. #53  
Rockville Centre, N.Y. 11570  
516/764-6677 or 78

☐ I wish to consign to your upcoming Medal Sale. Please send me additional details.

Please call me at \_\_\_\_\_

(Area Code)

☐ I do not wish to consign but would like to receive notice when the catalogue is available.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_



# PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

## SESSION I

LOTS 1001 - 1500

FRIDAY, JULY 17, 1981

2:00 P.M. SHARP

VISTA INTERNATIONAL HOTEL  
(River Suite)  
3 World Trade Center, N.Y.C.

**Note:** For Lots 1-1000, the Providence Collection Sale, please see separately bound catalogue.

## COINS OF THE WORLD

### MISCELLANEOUS LOTS

- 1001 (19-20 Century). Lot of 85+ coins. Avg. Circulated.  
(\$175-Up)

Some silver. Values to \$10. 1887-G 20 pfennig; 1876-B 50 pfennig (VF spot); 1906 French 10 XF+; etc. Little after 1920. One crown and a nice GFA copper. Sold As Is — No returns.

- 1002 1779-. World Crowns. 61 different. Almost All F-Unc.  
(\$750-Up)

Includes full-sized (25-30 grams, .900-.925 Fine) as follows: Australia; China (dragon); France and FIC (11), decent run; G.B. (4); Latin America (13); Europe (11); Spanish American (2-one w/light chopmarks). Total of 38 different, mainly 1700's-1800's.

There are 10 crowns of .500-.900 Fine. Also a duplicate; and a .100 Fine and 1953 GB, both Unc.

There are 4 Czech commemoratives, 1928-51, 10-100 Korun, XF-Unc. Also 4 Austrian 25 Shillings and 1973 50 Schilling, all Unc. Sample coins: Russia 1793 VF; Rhagusa 1766 Fine; Russia 1924 VF-XF; Bolivia 1867 Nice VF. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

- 1003 1798, 1806. Mexico 8 Reales. Also 2 Ethiopian Talaris. 4 crowns, all Fine+. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.  
(\$85-Up)

- 1004 1762-1963. Silver coins (21), plus Cyprus ½ Piastre 1890 (Abt. Fine).  
(\$200-Up)

Mostly 20c size or larger. Make Spain 1844-Bales 4 Reales VF; GB Shilling 1844 cleaned XF; Chile 1812; Austria Lueger 2 Schilling; etc. Only 3 coins after 1927. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

- 1005 1814-1935. Sleeper lot of 6 different crowns. Good-XF.  
(\$200-Up)

1) Cuba 1897, Polished VF. 2) Bolivia 1837-LM. lightly cleaned XF. 3) Canada 1935 Abt. XF. Plus three others, one holed. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

- 1006 1805-1816. 8 Reales from Mexico, Lima and Potosi. Four different bust types. 5 coins. Nice Fine.  
(\$160-Up)

Includes 1809-Lal/P with legend "FERDND . . ." (scarce). SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

- 1007 1778-1972. Lot of 11 Latin American crowns (one copper-nickel). VG-Proof, one plugged. (Krause \$300). SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.  
(\$200-Up)

- 1008 1874-1973. World Crowns. 16 different. Fine-Unc. (\$200-Up)  
Finland (1952), Greece (1875 VF), Ethiopia (2 pcs, one ex-mount), Poland (1935 & 36), etc. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

- 1009 1709-1893. 4 Pcs.  
(\$40-Up)  
1709 10M Penny, Fair; 1823 Irish Halfpenny, supposedly over 1821, Good+; 1893 Mexican 8 Reales, chopmarked lightly, XF. Plus medieval coin. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

- 1010 (1903-1968). Lot of 8 African Crowns. F-Proof (like).  
(\$160-Up)  
Egypt (2), Turkey, Ethiopia, Lesotho, Niger, So. Africa. Plus Unc., Chinese. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

- 1011 1642-1966. European Crowns. 12 different. Good-Unc.  
(\$250-Up)  
Includes a duplicate 13th crown, an early 1780 Maria Theresa. Also 1765 and 1784 Talers (both damaged). Only 2 pieces after 1885. Krause values to \$65! SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

- 1012 1879, 1972 (2). Austrian, Hungarian crowns.  
(\$75-Up)  
1) 1879 Double Florin. Y. 19. Commemorative. Fine or better. 2-3) Hungary. 1972 50, 100 Forint. Y. 118-19. Proofs, in special wood and green leather presentation case (MAGYAR NEMZETI BANK). Case edges rubbed. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

- 1013 1935-79. Lot of 15 common crowns. Mostly Unc. (\$220-Up)  
Includes XF+ 1935 Canada Dollar. All full-sized silver pieces. Also added: 1968 Mexican Olympic medal (30 g. pure silver); 2 copper-nickel coins. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

- 1014 (1st-19th Cent.). Islamic, etc. coins. Avg. VG. 6 coins.  
(\$70-Up)  
1) Phrates. Copper, 18mm, 94-129 AD. VG+. 2) Turkoman (?) Copper. Holed. 3) Timurid dirhem, Alt 812 (Yazd) VG+. 4) Egypt. AH1255 5 para (copper) VG+; Also pair of base silver Ottoman crowns. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

- 1015 1760, 1810. Pair of counterstamped silver coins.  
(\$40-Up)  
1) 1760-Mom. 2 Reales. Fair-AG. holed, stamped "J.W." in saw toothed box. 2) 1810. 960 Reis (Brazil). VF, stamped "W.G.G." SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

- 1016 1813-1913. British Commonwealth. 21 coins, 15 silver. Avg. Fine.  
(\$125-Up)  
Br. Guiana Stiver 1813 Nice VF, Guilder 1835 AG, ½G 1832 G-VG; Ceylon; Guernsey 2 Doubles 1889 Unc.; Jamaica 1885 Penny XF; Jersey; India 1835-62, 11 silver coins, one Unc., 4 Rupees; Straits 10c 1903 XF. Also Palestine and Guernsey after 1913, total lot = 26 pcs. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

- 1017 1793-1926. European Coins. 18 different. Avg. Abt. F. (\$65-Up)  
Latvia; Estonia; France 5 Francs 1833-W Fine +; etc. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1018 1822-88 (15), 1917, 1937. 17 non-European coins. Avg. Fine. (\$85-Up)  
Peru 1880 5 Pesetas AVF; Burma Rupee and fractions; Mombasa; Egypt; etc. Only two duplicates. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1019 (1889)-1900. Six different crowns. 5 are Unc. (\$100-Up)  
Japan M-22; NZ 1949 + 53; So. Rhodesia; Egypt (2). (Krause over \$125). SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1020 (18th-20th Cent.). Paper/money, medals, tokens. Mostly notgeld. 14 Pcs. Slightly below average circulated. (\$20-Up)  
SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1021 1830. Miscellaneous lot. 25 coins (different), 18 silver. (\$190-Up)  
All the silver coins are 19th century but many are holed. All came from Latin America last year. Mainly Peru, Germany, Italy, GB and France, plus 1853-Mo/GC 8 Reales, XF. 5 troy ounces of pure silver. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1022 1836-1904. Miscellaneous lot. Includes Panama "pill." 11 different coins, eight silver (4 holed). (\$90-Up)  
SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1023 1834-1906. Nice world coins. 8 different. Avg. Abt. VF. (\$180-Up)  
D.W.I. 3c 1859 Fine; France 5Fr. 1870-BB, VF/XF; Ionian Lepta 1834 (dot) and 1857, VF & VG; Italy/Sardinia 50 C. 1860-M, XF; Liberia 1c 1906 VF; Straits 1c Reddish XF-AU, high cat; Swiss 20c 1859 Fine +. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1024 Medieval—1812. Lot of Transylvanian, Hungarian coins, etc. 15 coins. (\$125-Up)  
1-8) Sicily. Copper coins (eagle/shield), ca. 1100's. Good. 9) Swiss Bracteate. 10) Lille. 1708 Siege coine, Fine. 11) Hungary, Low-silver Poltura, 1700. Fine. 12) Hungarian Obol, ca. 1200's XF. 13) Transylvania. Grossus (Polish type) 1612. VG. 14) Transylvania Groschen (Hungarian type), 1628. Nice Fine. 15) 1812 British Token. Fine. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1025 1500's-1700's. Three small silvers. Abt. VF, one holed. (\$75-Up)  
1) Bologna. Carlino. Anonymous, attributed to 1523-34. VF/F, partly ragged edge. 2) Wurzburg. 1617 Death Groschen (Julius, bishop 1573-1617). F-VF, holed. Not common. 3) Flanders. Silver jetton, ascension of Francis II. 20mm. Like Neumann 13366. VF+. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1026 1952-72. Olympic coins (13), 11 in silver. Unc. and Proof. (Krause \$200+). (\$125-Up)  
SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1027 1731-20th Century. Lot of 200+ coins. Avg. Circulated. (200-Up)  
Well mixed (possibly all different). Includes silver. Some drek, but many coins worth several dollars, and a few worth \$5-10. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1028 1802---. Lot of 78 coins (35 silver). Well mixed. Average condition. (\$150-Up)  
1901 Commemorative 2 Mark; Greece 1873 Drachma VF; Cuba 1915 40c; etc. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1029 Ca. 1800-1940's. Lot of several hundred coins and notes. (\$225-Up)  
Included many WW II coins, mostly XF-Unc. A fair amount of silver. This lot constitutes the holdings of a non-numismatist. Mostly European and Pacific items (incl. Philippines and Australia) are included. Some crowns. Sold as is, no returns.
- 1030 1877-1944. Lot of Half-crowns. 5 different, XF-AU. (\$60-Up)  
Austria: 1877 Florin XF; 2 Shillings 1928 AU, 1931 Mozart VF, 1934 Dollfuss XF-AU. Switzerland 5 Francs 1944 Commemorative, AU. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1031 1772-1848. Copper coins. Nice lot. 5 different. (\$70-Up)  
1-2) Gibraltar. 1 Quarto, 1810. Fine and AXF. 3) Moldavia & Wallachia. 2 Kopecks, 1772. VG. 4-5) Russia. Kopeck 1841 VF+, and 2 Kopecks 1815 Lovely XF. 6) Hungary. Krajczar (revolt), Unc. with some bright mint red. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1032 (1852)-1930. Nice lot of minors. 9 different. Avg. VF-XF. (\$125-Up)  
Burma Rupee (1852) sharp XF; Argentina 50c 1883 XF; Barbadoes 1d 1788 Fine; Br. No. Borneo 1/2c 1886 Ch. AU; Gibraltar 1810 2 Quartos VF; Latvia 1925 Bitas XF; Estonia 2 Kroon 1930 VF; Liechtenstein; etc. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1033 1802-1953. Miscellaneous, one an error. 3 silvers. (\$50-Up)  
1) Guatemala 2 Reales, 1802, VG 2) Dominican 1/2 Peso, 1897 F-VF 3) Salvador 1953 25 centavos, Unc. 20% off-center, 4) Congo 1936 5 Francs, Fine. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1034 Lot of about 170 coins (40 silver). Mostly different and mainly 1860's-1940's. Avg. Circ. (\$200-Up)  
The silver coins (.500-.925) weigh 10 troy ounces and include crowns. There are minors worth up to \$15 and base coins up to \$5. Most are low countries or European. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1035 1855-1960's. Lot of 63 silver and 4 base coins. Many crowns. Almost 600 grams. (\$300-Up)  
Mainly Europe and Ethiopia. Mostly 720-900 Fine. Some \$20 coins. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

## HUGE LOT

- 1036 (Crusades to 1900's). Huge lot of world coins. Silver (abt. 175) and base (110+). Mostly F-VF although many better. Silver weighs 29 Troy ounces. (\$1,100-Up)

Many of the base coins are worth several dollars or more, and almost none are modern junk. The coins are, on average, 100-150 years old, with no concentrations of any one country. Many surprises (Crete coins labeled "Greece;" Chinese cash love token (engraved). Normal condition throughout (some early pieces thus only fair-Good).

Silver coins included such items as Dutch and Scandinavian 1910's. Prussia XF's; Austria 1689 (Hogmouth) VI Kreuzer, F (consignor's price \$55!); Ethiopia Y. 8 (1/2 talari); G.B. Half crown 1826; 6d 1787 VF, Sweden 2 Kr. 1897 VF; Dwl; Cuba 1916; Yugoslavia 20 Dinara 1938 (Y. 19) AU; Philippines 1903 XF's; several Panama 1904's; Russia 15 Kopecks 1787 F-VF; Russia 1850 20 & 25 Kopecks, VF's; Antioch (Crusaders) deniers (5), bust in helmet and mail, Fine; G.B. 1/2 Crown 1918 Choice Brilliant AU.

There are 28 silvers of Australia-Fiji-NZ and a lesser number of British (much of it sterling). This is not a "sand-bagged" lot, the coins are well mixed. There are almost no French 1898-1920 pieces, and very little recent material. The average fineness should be .700 or higher; few of these are bullion pieces and the many small silvers usually retail 5-2-times "melt." SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

## PROOF SETS

- 1037 1963-70. Unc. and Proof (2) sets, mostly silver. (\$75-Up)  
1) Australia, 1963. Unc. 3d-6d-1/-2. Crummy Private case. 2) Egypt 1969, silver 5-10-20-50 Piastres, proof cased. 3) Bahamas 1970 9-pc. cased Proof set. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1038 1975-76. Proof sets (5), coin. All perfect, with original packing. Krause \$370. (\$200-Up)  
1) Bahamas set, 1975; 2) Canada set, 1976; 3) Cayman set, 1975; 4) Cayman \$10, 1975 (sterling), specimen Unc.; 5) Cook Is. set, 1975 6) France set, 1975. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1039 1965-71. Mint Sets. 6 different, most officials. Also 2 silver crowns. Unc. Krause abt. \$65. (\$50-Up)  
Added: Israel Govt. medal; 10 pieces of paper money. Sold as is, No returns.



- 1040 1955-67. Proof sets from Southern Africa. Krause = \$260. (\$175-Up)  
1) Rhodesia & Nyasaland, 1955. 2) Rhodesia 1964. 3) S. Africa 1966-67. All nice coins. Original cases. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1041 1963-65. Proof sets. All in original casing. 5 sets. Krause \$69.50. (\$50-Up)  
NZ 1965 (2); Malau; 1964; Sierra Leone 1964; Cyprus 1963. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1042 1575-1929. Lot of 39 World Coins. Superior lot. Also tokens (6), medals (5). Avg. Circulated and better. (\$275-Up)  
Burma Rupee, CH. XF; Greenland 1926 Unc., Italy 1914 2 Lire XF; Japan rectangular silver; Liberia 1847 2c F-VF; Luxembourg 1757; England 1858 1d XF; So. Peru 4 Reales 1838-AREQ VF+, edge clip; Sweden 1929 5 Ore AU; Russia 1/4 Kopeck, BU (4); Monaco 1926 50c and 2 FR., XF & VF+.  
The tokens and medals, mainly 1800-50 and notget, retail about \$100. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

## MISCELLANEOUS MEDALS AND TOKENS

- 1043 1707-1920's. Very interesting token and medal lot. 8 different. (\$100-Up)  
1-3) France. 1) 1855. Nap. III wedding medallion. 20mm, looped, bimetallic. XF. 2) Strassbourg. Fireman's portable medal. Brass, 41mm. Engraved "ARCHITECTE DE VILLE ADJ+ ". AVF. 3) North Africa. Medal in French and Arabic for the trappist missionaries. Cross midst African trees/religious scene, "NOTRE DAME DE STAQUELI/ PRIEZ POUR NOUS/ET POUR LES MUSULMANS", bronze, 40mm, signed "L. RENIN A LYONS". Choice XF, issued looped. #4-5 = Great Britain. 4) (1773-74). George II. Kirk's "Sentimental Magazine" medallion, 25mm, Choice AU, lovely bronze patina. 5) Wm IV, death 1837. Mentions 1834 abolition of slavery. Abt. XF. #6-8 are German. 6) 1707 Prussia Taler, brass copy (Laver?). F-VF, plugged. 7) Small bronze medal, Wilhelmina/Emma. Fine. 8) Encased stamp. Krampf, in Eibau. VF+. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1044 1700's-1900's. Lot of 16 different medals, incl. silver. Avg. VF+. (\$140-Up)  
Includes a 1729 Dassier medal for a Bern Doyen (restrike), XF; very fine 1842 medal by Borrel; etc. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.
- 1045 1731-1897. Lot of 9 different world medals. (\$190-Up)  
1) 1731. French silver jetton. VF. 2) 1757. Prussia. Bust of Friedrich/ Fame Kicking crown of M. Theresa's head. Fine. 3) 1747. Prince of Orange Bust/lion. Fine+. 4) 1824. Lafayette. By Cannois. 47mm, bronze, XF, spot. 5) 1854. England. Pinches' (medallist) storecard. Balaklava medal in brass shell. Choice AU, uncommon. 6) 1885. Nuremberg. Int'l metalworkers' fair. Peter Fischer/cityview. 50mm, golden-bronze, by Laver. Very popular. XF. Plus an interesting Swedish medal and two casts. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1046 1600's-1968. World Medals. 7 Pcs., 2 in silver (abt. 100 gms pure). (\$175-Up)  
1-2) U.S.-Canada Peace, 150th Anniv. 45mm. Silver and Bronze pair. 3) Mexico. 1968 Olympics. Silver, 45mm. Interesting matte proof, AU. 4) 1818. (RN). Quirinus, 1753-1818. From the series, by Donadio. 41mm. XF+. 5) N. D. Mussolini portrait medal by Rivalta. 40mm. VF. Plus two aftercasts of early pieces, one a large (37 x 63mm) seal. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1047 1890's-1911. Silver medals (4), plus Renaissance aftercast. VF. (\$75-Up)  
Britain, 1897 (small), 1902 (31mm), 1911 (31mm). Official medals. Plus France octagonal jetton for "Conseil d'Hygiene, Departement de l'Aisne." Late 19th Cent. The lead aftercast is for "DIANA DVX VALENTINORVM CLARISSIMA (bust), aged 26. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 1048 1925. Lot of Latin American proclamations, medals, tokens, forgeries. 64 Pcs. (\$225-Up)  
56 in silver, 14 troy ounces (.666-.900). Includes one 1811 medal (Goyeneche), holed VG. Generally average condition, except 40% are holed. Includes a 37 x 43mm oval medal for the first Bolivian Railroad and other scarce, unusual or interesting pieces. Sold as is, no returns.

## COIN SCALES

- 1049 N.D. (ca. 1800 or earlier). Coin Weights (8), 7 different. Italian. Uniface; one overstruck. Avg. AVF. (\$75-Up)



- 1050 17xx. (ca. 1760's). Coin scale and weights by Joh. Pet. Braselmann of Wichlinghausen in Ober Barmen. Wood case. Very fine set, complete. (Photo) (\$275-Up)  
Balance and pans, with labeled spaces for weights, corresponding to principal gold coins. Top inside cover has a printed paper advertisement for the maker, Braselmann. The last two digits of the date are effaced and a stamp, certifying correct weights, has been added. The case has a clever latch on-and-through its top cover, and is missing one of two hinges, but it opens easily. Box size (closed) is 62 x 128 x 24mm. A nearly identical set by Joh. Pet. Aeckersberg, from the same town, date 176x, appeared in Kurpfalzische M'Lung (Mannheim, Germany), auction #18 (5/80), #1619.



(Photo Reduced)

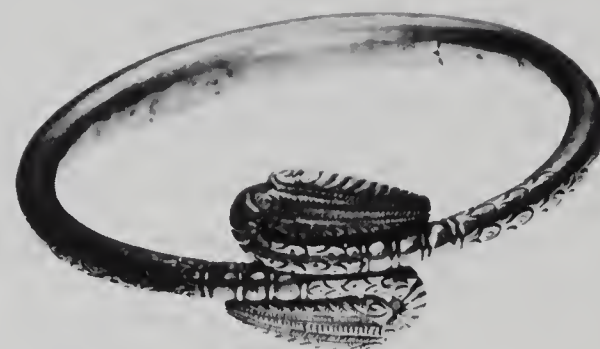
- 1051 N.D. (late 1700's). Superb Italian set. Complete. 12 different weights, coin designs, all bright lustrous. XF-Unc. (Photo) (\$400-Up)  
Balance and pans. The 12 weights are well-made, although some are too small for the dies. Dark leather case, chamois interior. 77 x 123 x 21mm. In our experience, Italian sets are as scarce as the loose pieces are common.



- 1052 **N.D. (late 1700's). Italian set; complete; four weights with Spanish coin designs. (\$300-Up)**  
*Similar to last, but few weights. The weights are VF+ -AU. Case 7 x 17 x 2cm*
- 1053 **N.D. (early 1800's). Spanish set. Complete. Nice Condition. (\$150-Up)**  
*Balance and pans, with brass chains (instead of string, as on older scales). 6 weights, not in coin form but corresponding to the 9 Escudos and divisions. Wooden case, purple felt interior; red leather exterior (bottom not covered). with "PESA MONEDA" stamped in top.*
- 1054 **N.D. Spanish set, much like last. (\$125-Up)**  
*Balance and pans (hung from chains). 3 weights (Onza, half onza, 5 Duras); two smaller weights missing; six thin brass plates (for tiny weights) in covered compartment. Varnished wood case (8 x 14 x 3cm), chamois interior.*
- 1055 **N.D. (ca. 1830). Country unknown. Very fine set with 29 (of 31) weights. (\$300-Up)**  
*Balance and pans (hung from string). Each weight bears a denomination. Brown leather case (12 x 22 x 2.2cm), chamois interior. Exterior worn, bottom cracked Internally VF. A virtually identical set was photographed in Kurpfalzische Münzhandlung #16 (5/79), #1224.*
- 1056 **N.D. (1830's). English scale for Sovereign, ½ Sovereign. VF. (\$200-Up)**  
*The brass scale is built into its wooden case (37 x 140 x 18mm) and pops up as the case is opened. With printed instructions and makers advertisement (James Folgate, 6, Arthur Street East, London).*
- 1057 **N.D. Similar to last (same period), by A. Wilkinson, Ormskirk near Liverpool. 23 x 133 x 14mm. VF, printing faded. (\$200-Up)**
- 1058 **N.D. (1830's). English scale, similar to last. VF. (\$200-Up)**  
*Stamped "W & T. AVERY Ld." in top of scale. Red felt interior, no instruction. 33 x 172 x 26mm.*

## A COLLECTION OF ODD & CURIOUS MONEY

- 1059 **Jointed bracelet in Manilla form. North Africa. 4½", German Silver. VF. (\$50-Up)**  
*Rather nicer than lot #3383 of our Wayne Raymond 4 sale (5", 31 oz.), which realized \$55. Nice native hand-engraved ornamentation; Star-of-David engraved on ends.*
- 1060 **Lot of 14 African items. (\$125-Up)**  
*1-4) Brass figurines, about 2" high, depicted activities and emotions, cute but crude 20th Cent. 5) Tiny, hand-engraved ivory bead 18-19th Cent. 6) Necklace (Ashanti?), 24", of hollow brass beads, 3 "bells". 7) Brass pipe, in two fitted pieces, length 6". 8) Aggry beads (W. Africa). 24 Pcs., in 23" necklace. Very important primitive currency; Quiggin illustrates in color frontis-piece. 9-10) "Anyum" fish-hook money, 2 Pcs. 11) Ashanti weight. 12) Cast brass bracelet, oval 95 x 60mm, with "ears." Unusual. 13-14) Gizzi Pennies (2).*
- 1061 **Wife-Buying Cross (Congo). Copper. Nice VF. (\$75-Up)**
- 1062 **Amber Necklace. Tanzania. VF or better. (\$100-Up)**  
*28 stone beads, most caramel-colored, some purple-red. ⅝" to 2" diameter. Modern string. Cased.*



- 1063 **Lot of Manillas (6), Bracelets (4). Avg. VF. (Photo)(\$175-Up)**  
*1-3) Birmingham Manillas. 4) Native brass manilla, cast with ornamentation. 5) German-silver Manilla, "coiled" design. 6) Aluminum (!) Manilla. Quite authentic looking—we wouldn't have believed this piece without handling it! 7) Bone (?) bracelet, slightly oval, 3½" x 4", very nice. 8) Textured brass bracelet, 3". 9) German-silver bracelet, 4¼", made from a tapered bar, ends flared and overlapped, engraved. Fine old piece, Fine condition. 10) Similar to #9 but ends folded back, Very Fine piece!*

## CHINA

- 1064 **Knife money, etc. 5 Pcs. (\$50-Up)**  
*1-2) Knife money, one a nice old piece, one a fantasy type with inscription. 3-4) Hoe money. Rather mediocre copies.*
- 1065 **Sycee silver (3 pcs.: \$1; 1½, & 10 Taels); Pack saddle money. Total weight abt. 20 oz. high-fineness silver. VF. (\$150-Up)**
- 1066 **Amulets and assorted cash-form pieces. 10 items. (\$150-Up)**  
*1) Very large (80mm) and fine bronze amulet, much like 100 Cash. VF-XF. 2) Double-amulet of 55mm & 38mm amulets, joined; the larger with dragon and "man" making chain. VF. #1 & 2 likely worth \$50 each. 3) Crude brass piece, 2¼", with crossed flags (as Republican coinage). 4-5) Tin coins of Northern Thailand, not guaranteed. Some undescribed items are rather nice, also.*

## THAILAND

- 1067 **(Late 19th Century?). Set of 5 different brass weights, each in form of a chicken. (\$65-Up)**  
*280-145-73-8gms.*
- 1068 **Tiger Tongues, Canoe money, Toks, Rings, Bullet Money, etc. Excellent lot with much silver. (\$300-Up)**  
*1-4) Tiger Tongues, 3 pcs. (avg. 3 oz. & 100mm) in low silver, one in very low silver. 5-11) Canoe money. Very base silver (some probably no silver), 7 different, some with elephant and chakra stampings; fairly interesting group. 12-16) 5 Pcs. bullet money, including Cr. 14; also one earlier piece (scarce!). 17-22) Pewter trade tokens. "Found in sealed Ming jars"—your cataloguer believes these are modern. 23-24) Pair of large silver rings; rather nice and very possibly pre-1900. Estimate \$20-50 each. 25) Brass gambling token (\$10). 26) Tok. 27-28) Silver Flower Money, 2 nice old pieces, one 2½" diameter.*

## EUROPE

- 1069 **"Pig Money." Female bust/sow with young. Fantasy "Roman" medallion, prob. 19th Cent. 50mm, 162 gms. Fine. (\$50-Up)**

## ASIA

- 1070 **Fiji. Tambua (ceremonial object). Rare. (\$150-Up)**  
*5" whale tooth, attached to ends of a 5-foot length of wicker. The Fiji's were great whalers, sometimes serving on American ships (e.g. Queen of Moby Dick).*

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

- 1071 **Asian miscellany. 6 Pcs.** (\$75-Up)  
 1) Large cowrie. 2-3) Controversial Java bullet money. 4) Pierced quartz stone. 5) "Kanaka" trade bead, found in Australia 1977 (19th Cent.—to pay laborers). 6) Obsidian adze head, New Guinea. A nice item, often priced around \$50. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

### PERSIA

- 1072 (Ca. 1000 BC). **Luristan bronze artifacts.** Needles (2), dagger blade, spear head. **Fine.** (\$65-Up)  
 1073 **Miscellaneous lot including Mexican and U.S. items. Some silver. 13 Pcs.** (\$90-Up)  
 SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.

## A SUPERB COLLECTION OF ENAMELLED COINS

### GREAT BRITAIN

#### CROWNS



- 1074 **1671. Crown.** Reverse enameled blue, light blue, red, white, yellow. **Made from a VF Coin!** Very Rare. Choice condition, pinback intact. **(Photo)** (\$275-Up)  
 1075 **1696. Crown.** 6-color enameling! Rare coin type, and rare type of enameling. Enameling in very nice condition; pinback broken. **(Photo)** (\$250-Up)  
*Border white; crowns red, arems blue, black, yellow, green, and red. Fields silver, with hand-engraved floral design.*  
*Six-color enameling, which should not be confused with colors achieved by painting on enamel, is rare.*

#### 1703-VIGO CROWN—IN XF!!

- 1076 **1702-Vigo. Crown,** Reverse enameled. Very Rare. Made from an XF Coin!. One bad chip, else enameling is choice. **(Photo)** (\$300-Up)  
*Field, dark blue; arms blue, turquoise, yellow, and red.*

#### GEORGE III CROWNS

The St. George & dragon reverse by Pistrucci was the favorite of coin enamplers and their clientele. Most commonly, the border was enameled (usually blue,) as was the cape (red;) the central motif was fashioned in white enamel and handpainted in an array of colors, with the horse (always) white and the dragon usually green (with scales.)

On other pieces, the Pistrucci design is left in silver, and reengraved by hand.

### SPECTACULAR "GOLD CROWN" IN GOLD BEZEL



- 1077 **1819. Crown.** Enameled both sides, glass-encased, gilt, in gold bezel. Choice condition. The most spectacular piece among many hundreds of enameled coinage that we have seen. **(Photo)** (\$1,500-Up)

*The coin appears to be XF, but is extensively and skillfully reengraved. The gilding is attractive and the coin looks like a five-guinea piece. The obverse is enameled blue, with a field chip near "F D." The chip is not deep and the piece is about perfect, otherwise.*

*The reverse is also enameled. It is rare that both sides of a coin are enameled. usually shillings are seen thus and these bring \$100-150. A crown is much more valuable (\$600-up?) and this piece even moreso for being gilt, and for being enameled in red and blue on reverse (usually 2-sided enameleds use only blue.)*

*The coin is glassed—again, unusual on pieces larger than shillings—with a gold ring securing the encasement. The whole is fitted into a 15K gold mount, with intact gold pin; the coin turns on a swivel, so that either side may be worn showing.*

*As stated above, this is the most impressive piece we have seen, whether in our past offerings, Rarocia auction, private collections, or English dealer stocks.*

- 1078 **1820. Crown.** Coin lightly gilt. Nice condition. **(Photo)** (\$140-Up)  
*Border (garter) blue, cape, red, balance handpainted on white. Pinback intact.*  
 1079 **1819. Crown.** As last. Nice condition. **(Photo)** (\$140-Up)  
 1080 **1819. Crown.** At last. Nice condition. **(Photo)** (\$140-Up)  
 1081 **1819. Crown.** As above, but not gilt. Very Nice Condition. **(Photo)** (\$140-Up)  
 1082 **1819. Crown.** Four-color enameling, St. George hand-engraved. **The dragon in green enamel.** Very Rare. Nice condition. **(Photo)** (\$180-Up)  
 1083 **1819. Crown.** Blue enamel, cape in red. Balance silver (motif hand engraved) Average condition. **(Photo)** (\$130-Up)  
 1084 **1819. Crown.** Similar to last. Nice Condition. **(Photo)** (\$140-Up)  
*Border (thin) and fields blue; garter white; cape red and white (unusual.) The enameler has achieved a rayed effect in the fields.*  
 1085 **(1819-20).** Similar to last. White garter, red fields. Average condition. **(Photo)** (\$120-Up)  
*The red field with a stippled effect (like a bicycle reflector.)*  
 1086 **(1819-20). Crown.** As last, fields black. Average condition. **(Photo)** (\$100-Up)  
*Mysterious "G" at start of legend.*



- 1087 1820. **Crown.** As last, blue field and red cape. Nice condition. (Photo) (\$125-Up)
- 1088 1820. **Crown.** As last, but turquoise garter and fancy edge (with blue enamel.) Average condition. (Photo) (\$110-Up)
- 1089 1820. **Crown.** Enameling very nice, pinback broken. (Photo) (\$90-Up)  
*Enamels blue. The Central motif has not been reengraved, but is that of the coin itself! Most unusual! Details VG.*
- 1090 1820. **Crown.** As last. Nice condition. (Photo) (\$130-Up)
- 1091 1819. **Crown.** As last. Nice Condition. (Photo) (\$30-Up)
- 1092 1819. **Crowns.** As last. Average Condition. (Photo) (\$110-Up)
- 1093 1819. **Crown.** As last. Slightly below-average condition. (Photo) (\$80-Up)
- 1094 (1819-20). **Crown.** As last, Slightly below-Average condition. (Photo) (\$80-Up)
- 1095 1820. **As last.** Average condition, no pinback. (Photo) (\$80-Up)

*Removed from a swivel, showing drill marks on edge at 3:00 and 9:00.*

### GEORGE IV CROWNS

1821 Crown In XF!



- 1096 1821. **Crown.** Enamels reverse. **Obverse XF!!** Reversible pin! Very Nice Condition. (Photo) (\$300-Up)  
*Border and exergue in blue, cape red. George & dragon handpainted in seven more colors. The pinback is attached so that it can be turned over to show either side.*  
*An XF 1821 Crown is worth \$500 and Up.*
- 1097 1821. **Crown.** As last, but normal pinback. Obverse VF. Choice condition. (Photo) (\$140-Up)

### COMMEMORATIVE LEGEND!



- 1098 (1845). **Young Head Crown.** Legend altered to Commemorate 50-Year Jubilee. Extremely Rare. Average Condition. (Photo) (\$250-Up)  
*Arms and crown enamels red, yellow, blue, centers and wreath handpainted in four more colors. Legend in red, silver letters. These read; "HONOR. YE. QUEEN—JUBILEE 1886-87." Pinback intact.*  
*Enamels coins were considered jewelry, and were not normally made to commemorate personal or public events.*

### JUBILEE CROWNS

- 1099 1887. **Crown.** Choice condition. (Photo) (\$140-Up)  
*Date and border blue, balance hand painted on white. The cape and dragon are black and grey (unusual). Looped at top.*
- 1100 1887. **Crown.** Average condition. (Photo) (\$95-Up)  
*Cape enamels in red; date and border blue. The dragon is turquoise! Pinback broken.*
- 1101 1887. **Crown.** As last, only coin lightly gilt and dragon is the usual green. Very nice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$140-Up)
- 1102 1887. **Crown.** Similar to last. Pinback needs minor repair, else piece is **unusually choice.** (Photo) (\$135-Up)
- 1103 1887. **Crown.** As last, but date in turquoise enamel. Nice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$125-Up)
- 1104 1887. **Crown.** Similar to above, but not gilt; date silver on red field. Average condition, pinback broken. (Photo) (\$95-Up)

### DOUBLE FLORINS

- 1105 1887. **Double Florin.** 6-color enameling. Very Nice condition. (Photo) (\$110-Up)  
*Swivel-mounted in a nice bezel, but pinback broken. Crown design handpainted. The colors are turquoise (border), pink (field), blue, red, black, and yellow.*
- 1106 1887. **Double Florin.** Identical to last. Choice condition. No bezel, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$120-Up)
- 1107 1887. **Double Florin.** Nice condition. (Photo) (\$110-Up)  
*White letters on silver background; fields red; arms red, yellow, and blue. Cross design in center is hand engraved silver. Pinback and chain intact.*

### HALF CROWNS

- 1108 1667. William III. Rare type. Average condition. (Photo) (\$110-Up)  
*Fantasy date (probably meant for 1697). Five colors. The fields and borders were originally deep blue, but an overlay of turquoise was applied to the fields. Broken pinback.*
- 1109 1817. **Bull Head Halfcrown.** Scarce. 8 colors!! Average condition, pinback removed. (Photo) (\$85-Up)
- 1110 1817. **Bull Head Halfcrown.** Scarce. 7 colors!! Nice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$85-Up)
- 1111 1817. **Halfcrown.** Restyled type. 5 colors. Coin gilt. Average condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$75-Up)
- 1112 1818. **Halfcrown.** As last, but 7 colors! and not gilt. Average condition. (Photo) (\$65-Up)
- 1113 1818. **Halfcrown.** As last, but 6 colors. Coin was XF! Average condition, pinback broken. (Photo) (\$650-Up)
- 1114 1817. **Halfcrown.** 6 colors. Nice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$65-Up)
- 1115 (1817-19). **Halfcrown.** 6 colors. Average condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$55-Up)

### A FURTHER SELECTION OF CROWNS

- 1116 1821. **Crown.** As last. Average condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$115-Up)
- 1117 1821. **Crown.** As above, but date (not exergue) enamels blue. Average condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$115-Up)
- 1118 1821. **Crown.** As last. Average Condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$115-Up)



- 1119 1821. Crown. As last, but looped. Choice condition. (Photo) (\$140-Up)
- 1120 1821. Crown. Fields blue, cape red. Design silver, with details hand engraved. Nice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$120-Up)

## 1821(!) VICTORIAN CROWN



- 1121 "1821." Pseudo-crown. Pistrucci reverse, enameled in three colors and hand painted in 7 more. Obverse with Victoria! Unique? Enameled side in nice condition; obverse VF (sharp); edge with three solder spots. (Photo) (\$200-Up)  
*Made from a war service medal, ca. 1850's, with reverse smoothed and the crown design and date inlaid. Edge unnamed.*

## YOUNG HEAD CROWNS

- 1122 1844. Crown. Young Head. Scarcer type. Some chippign in legeng. (Photo) (\$140-Up)  
*Enameled in five colors, with field and wreath handpainted in four more. Pinback intact.*

## ADDITIONAL HALFCROWNS

- 1123 1847. Crown. Five-color enameling, wreath silver. Average condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$150-Up)
- 1124 1837. Halfcrown. Brass pseudo-com. 4 colors. Average condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$35-Up)
- 1125 1884. Halfcrown. Victoria, Young Head (unusual). Coin XF. 5 colors. Average condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$75-Up)
- 1126 1881. Halfcrown, as last. Coin XF. 4 colors. Nice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$75-Up)
- 1127 1843. Halfcrown, as last. 4 colors. Average condition, poor work. Pinback removed. (Photo) (\$50-Up)
- 1128 1887. Jubilee Halfcrown. Coin nicely gilt. 6 colors. Choice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$75-Up)  
*Although this is a very common type, its very familiarity to the enamer causes it to be consistently executed in a very skillful and complex manner.*
- 1129 1887. Halfcrown. Similar to last. Very nice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$70-Up)  
*The pin is steel, not silver.*
- 1130 1887. Halfcrown. Similar, but only lightly gilt. Average condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$65-Up)
- 1131 1887. Jubilee Halfcrown. Coin not gilt. 7 colors. Average condition, pinback removed. (Photo) (\$45-Up)
- 1132 1887. Halfcrown. 6 colors. Nice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$55-Up)
- 1133 1820. George IV Halfcrown. 6 colors. Nice condition. (Photo) (\$90-Up)  
*The George IV pieces are somewhat scarcer. Pinback intact. Ex-Spink 5/77, £655.*

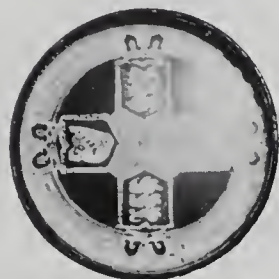
- 1134 1820. Halfcrown, as last. In bezel. One chip, else nice. (Photo) (\$80-Up)
- 1135 1821. Halfcrown. 5 colors. Choice condition. (Photo) (\$100-Up)  
*The flowers in the fields are hand painted; the fields are silver. Pinback intact.*
- 1136 1823. Halfcrown. New type. Scarce. Choice condition but mediocre work. Pinback removed. (Photo) (\$60-Up)
- 1137 1826. Halfcrown. 1825-29 type, rarely enameled. Coin beautifully gilt. Chip on BR1, else choice; pinback intact. (Photo) (\$120-Up)
- 1138 1834. Halfcrown. William IV. 7 colors. Average condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$75-Up)
- 1139 1836. Halfcrown. 6 colors. Nice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$75-Up)
- 1140 1836. Halfcrown. As last. Average condition, pinback removed. (Photo) (\$45-Up)
- 1141 1887. Halfcrown. 6 colors. Average condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$50-Up)
- 1142 1887. Halfcrown. 5 colors. Nice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$50-Up)
- 1143 1887. Halfcrown. 6 colors. Nice condition. (Photo) (\$60-Up)  
*Border of turquoise, not the usual deep blue. Pinback intact.*
- 1144 1887. Halfcrown. 7 colors. Nice condition. (Photo) (\$70-Up)  
*Unusual piece. Arms = 6 colors. Garter is silver with motto engraved. Balance in white, hand pnted. Pinback intact.*
- 1145 1889. Jubilee Halfcrown. "Rare date". 7 colors. Average condition, pin bent. (Photo) (\$60-Up)
- 1146 N.D. Halfcrown, as above. "Date omitted! 5 colors. Average condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$50-Up)
- 1147 1893. Halfcrown. Old Head. Coin gilt. 4 colors. Choice condition but pinback broken. (Photo) (\$40-Up)
- 1148 1893. Halfcrown. Not gilt. 4 colors. Choice condition but poor work. Unmounted. (Photo) (\$30-Up)
- 1149 1897. Halfcrown. 6 colors. Average condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$35-Up)
- 1150 1899. Halfcrown. 5 colors. Nice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$50-Up)
- 1151 1901. Halfcrown. 4 colors. Nice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$45-Up)
- 1152 1904. Halfcrown. Edward VII (scarce). 5 colors. Nice condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$60-Up)
- 1153 1912. Halfcrown. George V. 6 colors. Poor work. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$30-Up)
- 1154 1915. Halfcrown. 5 colors. Average condition, below-average work. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$35-Up)
- 1155 1918. Halfcrown. 5 colors. Average condition. Never mounted. (Photo) (\$40-Up)

## FLORINS

- 1156 1872. Florin. 6 colors. Average condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$60-Up)
- 1157 1872. Florin. 5 colors. Average condition, pinback intact. (Photo) (\$55-Up)
- 1158 1873. Florin. 5 colors. Choice condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$70-Up)
- 1159 1873. Florin. 5 colors. Nice condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$55-Up)

- 1160 1887. Jubilee Florin. 6 colors, cross design handpainted. Nice condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$60-Up)
- 1161 1887. Jubilee Florin. 5 colors, cross handpainted. Below-average condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$30-Up)
- 1162 1893. Florin. Old Head. 5 colors; painted flowers. Average condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$40-Up)
- 1163 1897. Florin. 5 Colors; handpainted flowers. Average condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$40-Up)

## SHILLING



- 1164 1696. Shilling. Rare! Coin Skillfully gilt and enameled red-white-blue-yellow. Cased in thick glass. **Perfect Condition!** (Photo) (\$150-Up)  
*Comes with a bezel (loose). Ex-Spink, 2/78, L75.*
- 1165 1711. Shilling. Queen Anne! Very Rare. Red-white-blue-yellow, with jeweled red fields. Choice Condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$125-Up)
- 1166 1787. Shilling. Rare. Coin XF. 6 colors. Choice condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$100-Up)
- 1167 1787. Shilling. About as last. (Photo) (\$90-Up)
- 1168 1816. Shilling. Scarce. Obverse damaged. 4 colors. Average condition. Looped. (Photo) (\$50-Up)
- 1169 (1825-29). Shilling. 4 colors. Choice condition. Superior work and fine mount. (Photo) (\$75-Up)
- 1170 1825. Shilling. Blue & red, Lion and flowers handpainted. Average condition. (Photo) (\$60-Up)  
*Handpainting smaller pieces was unusual. The central part of the coin is nice. Pin missing.*
- 1171 1826. Shilling. Similar to last. Deep chips. 8:30-9:30. Pinback removed. (Photo) (\$50-Up)



- 1172 1826, 29. Shillings. Lion engraved. Blue-white-red-green. One piece lightly gilt, else an identical pair of earrings. Choice condition. (Photo) (\$120-Up)
- 1173 1826. Shilling. Coin gilt. Blue-white-red. Choice condition. Never mounted. (Photo) (\$50-Up)
- 1174 1825. Shilling. Coin not gilt. Blue-green-red. Choice Condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$55-Up)
- 1175 1887. Jubilee Shilling. 5 Colors coin gilt. Choice condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$45-Up)

- 1176 1887. Jubilee shilling. 5 colors. Coin gilt. Choice condition. Coin never mounted. (Photo) (\$50-Up)
- 1177 1887. Jubilee Shilling. 4 Colors. Coin gilt. Choice condition, slightly crude engraving. Never mounted. (Photo) (\$35-Up)
- 1178 1887. Jubilee Shilling. 6 colors. Not gilt. Nice condition. Unmounted. (Photo) (\$35-Up)
- 1179 1887. Jubilee Shilling. 5 colors. Avg. condition. Loop and pinback intact. (Photo) (\$35-Up)
- 1180 1887. Shilling. As last, unlooped, pinback broken. (Photo) (\$30-Up)
- 1181 1896. Shilling. 5 colors. Nice condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$40-Up)
- 1182 1911. Shilling. Red-white-blue. Nice condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$40-Up)
- 1183 1916. Shilling. Lightly gilt. Red-white-blue. Nice condition. Looped. (Photo) (\$35-Up)

## SIXPENCES

- 1184 1816. Sixpence. 4 colors. Nice condition, but slightly crude. Stickpin. (Photo) (\$40-Up)
- 1185 1817. Sixpence. 5 colors. Nice condition. Pinback intact. (Photo) (\$40-Up)
- 1186 1816, 1818. George III Sixpences. 5 colors. Identical pieces, mounted into a pin (intact). Choice condition. (Photo) (\$100-Up)  
*Parts of the setting may not be silver.*
- 1187 1829. Sixpence. Blue and red; lion engraved. Below-average condition. (Photo) (\$25-Up)
- 1188 N.D. Fantasy Sixpences with shield backs. 2 Pcs., joined as pin. 4 colors, wreaths handpainted. Average condition. (Photo) (\$100-Up)  
*These are made from real Young Head sixpences, but the reverse design of the Crown has been substituted for the true design.*
- 1189 1887. Jubilee Sixpences. 5 colors. Identical cufflinks. Nice condition. (Photo) (\$70-Up)
- 1190 1887. Jubilee Sixpence. Coin gilt and encased in thick glass and bezel. 5 colors. Enamel chipped. (Photo) (\$30-Up)

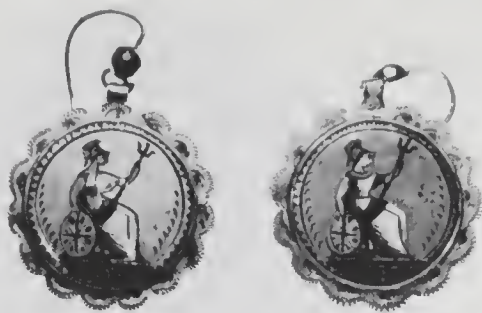
## FANTASY SIXPENCE

- 1191 (1819??). George III Sixpence, with reverse enameled in design of the Crown (St. George and dragon). Extremely rare. Blue, red and handpainted. Small edge chips. Looped. (Photo) (\$65-Up)

## GROATS

- 1192 1837. Victorian Groat (fantasy date). Lightly gilt. Black and white. Britannia handpainted (unusual) in 5 colors. Choice condition. Stickpin (Photo) (\$50-Up)
- 1193 1856. Groat. Similar to last, unmounted. Nice condition. (Photo) (\$40-Up)
- 1194 1836. Groat. Enameled in relief! Ex. rare. Choice condition. (Photo) (\$90-Up)  
*Enamel applied directly to the figure of Britannia and then painted (red-white-blue-yellow). The coin is an iridescent VF. Very unusual and attractive.*
- 1195 1844. Groat. Coin gilt, encased in thick glass and hallmarked bezel (gilt?). Red-blue-turquoise; Britannia engraved. A Choice piece. (Photo) (\$60-Up)  
*Ex-Spink, 3/78, £30*





- 1196 1837 (Wm. IV), 1856. Pair of **Groats**, as earrings. Coins gilt, set in gilt bezels. Britannia handpainted. Denomination removed. Nice condition. (Photo) (\$125-Up)  
Ex-Spink, LB45 (1977?).
- 1197 1841. **Groats**. Pair of earrings. Red-white-blue-black, with Britannia engraved. Nice condition. (Photo) (\$75-Up)  
Cf. CIGF auction, 5/80, wherein a pair with only two colors was estimated at \$125.
- 1198 1855. **Groat**. Coin gilt. Red and turquoise; design engraved. Gold (?) stick pin. Choice condition. (Photo) (\$50-Up)

## 20!—PIECES—20!



- 1199 1837-54. Necklace of 20 enameled **Groats**. All red-white-blue, with Britannia engraved. Badly chipped to choice condition. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

## THREEPENCE

- 1200 1893. **Threepence**. 4 colors. Unmounted. Average condition. (Photo) (\$25-Up)

## ENAMELED VICTORIA PORTRAIT



- 1201 1854-55. Three **Groats**, set in silver pin. Borders blue, designs handpainted on white enamel. The central piece depicting the Queen's portrait! Extremely rare and important. Nice condition. (Photo) (\$375-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

## UNUSUAL ITEMS, CLUSTERS, ETC.

## FABULOUS ENAMELED WAR MEDAL



- 1202 (1880). **Afghanistan Service medal**, 1878-79-80. Reverse enameled. Choice condition. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

The obverse (VF) pictures the Queen, mature portrait, crown. The edge is named: "1180 Lee CORPL H. SKELTON 2/15th FOOT." The mount is removed, and not very neatly. The pinback is intact.

The medal's reverse pictures the Afghan army marching, on horse, foot, and elephant! The scene has been reproduced in (hand-painted) enamel, with six colors and various shadings. All in all, this is a breathtaking piece. It is surprising that such a piece would be made, given the esteem in which British war medals are held, both by recipients and collectors. Perhaps Cor. Skelton was a nonconformist, and the only person who ever commissioned a medal for such treatment.

## Boxed Set!

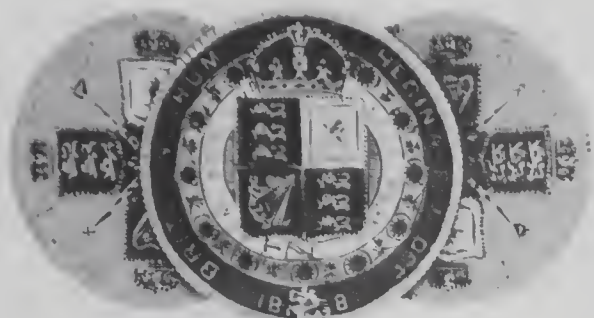


- 1203 (Various dates). Pair of **Shilling cufflinks**, enameled blue and red on reverse, plus earrings (groats). In original box. Nice condition. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

The shillings are fitted in the box, the earrings (both made from 1855 groats) are loose. The shillings are actually in three colors, as two diamonds in the crown are green.

The case is brown leather, gold trim, with black felt interior and white silk lining. On inside cover is printed the jeweller's name: "H. L. BROWN & SON, Ltd., 165 Market Place, Sheffield. And at London, W."





- 1204 **Cluster of 2 Florins and 1 Half Crown.** Very nice condition. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

*All enameled on reverse, in blue-dark blue-turquoise-red-yellow-and-green. Joined, with the halfcrown in the middle. Pinback intact.*



- 1205 **1887. Cluster of 2 Shillings with pendant Sixpence.** Jubilee types. Excellent condition. (Photo) (\$175-Up)



- 1206 **N.d. Pair of cufflinks with stamp design. Cloissone.** (Photo) (\$100-Up)

*Penny stamp, "INLAND REVENUE," Victoria head. Nicked brass, white and purple cloissone. Light surface scratching but no chips. Rare, old items.*

### NON-BRITISH COINS

- 1207 **ALGERIA. AH1237 (AD1821). 1½ Budju.** Gilt; four-color enameling. Choice. (Photo) (\$40-Up)

*The coin is a jeweler's copy in brass. (19th Century.)*



- 1208 **AUSTRIA/BURGAU. 1767. Convention Taler.** A scarce coin. Gilt; enameled six colors. Choice condition. (Photo) (\$300-Up)



- 1209 **BELGIUM. 1869. 5 Francs.** Coin gilt; red and blue enameling; swivel-mounted in gold bezel. Outstanding condition! (Photo) (\$350-Up)

- 1210 **Belgium. 1873. 5 Francs.** Blue and red enameling. Nice condition. (Photo) (\$175-Up)

*Ex-Spink, October '77.*



- 1211 **BRAZIL. 1869. 2000 Reis.** Extremely rare. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

*Chip above crown (nice otherwise) pinback intact, Whitish-pink fields; arms in green, yellow, blue, and red in crown; wreath hand painted (several colors).*

### POPULAR PEACOCK COINS

- 1212 **BURMA. (1852.) Rupee.** Nice condition. (Photo) (\$225-Up)

*Pink enamel., with the peacock hand painted yellow, blue, green, and black. Pinback intact.*

- 1213 **BURMA. (1852) ½ Rupee.** Similar to last, but yellow field. One chip; pinback intact. (Photo) (\$150-Up)

*Rarer than the enameled rupee.*

- 1214 **BURMA. (1852.) ½ Rupee.** Coin gilt. 2 chips (1 very minor). (Photo) (\$175-Up)

*Significantly different execution from the above blue field gold loop attached; mount marks on back.*

### FANTASY COIN!



- 1215 **FRANCE. 100(!) Francs. 1870-A.** Extremely rare, and very nice. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

*This is an ordinary Napoleon III 5 Franc coin (silver), but the enamel has mistakenly made "100" where "5" should be. Dark blue field.; arms blue, black, red and greenish-white. Pinback intact. Ex-Spink 9/77 at £120.*



- 1216 **FRANCE. 1869. 5 Francs. (Photo)** (\$185-Up)  
*Dark blue field; arms red and white, with mantle hand painted. A field chip above "F", but otherwise virtually perfect and exquisitely done (nearly equal in quality to war decorations.)*

## PAIR OF ENAMELED HAWAII DOLLARS



- 1217 **1883. Dollar. Enameled.** (English process, employed ca. (1880-1920). (Photo) (\$400-Up)  
*The reverse has been extensively tooled and then overlaid/inlaid with blue, white, and yellow enamel. The white enamel has been handpainted as well. This process was used by only a few English jewellers; it has been a "lost art" for 60 years (this piece was probably made ca. 1890). This piece has some chips (none serious) and can be considered an average specimen, condition-wise. The large, attractive bezel has its pinback intact.*  
*The Hawaiian coins were very popular with jewellers, but few were available to enameleders. These pieces are legitimately rare.*



- 1218 **1883. Dollar. Enameled.** Choice condition. (Photo) (\$400-Up)  
*Red, white, and blue. Many central details (including arms supporters) are neatly hand-engraved (in contrast to the previous lot, wherein they are hand-painted). The coin has been gently dishied, a very nice effect that we have never seen on an enameled coin (we have seen about 750 pieces). The obverse has two engraved names: "LOKELANI" and "LIONEL". Pinback intact.*



- 1219 **HOLLAND. 1791. 3 Gulden.** Excessively rare. Very nice condition. (Photo) (\$350-Up)  
*Arms enameled in blue; crown in red, white, turquoise, and dark blue. The letters are dark blue. The fields are not enameled. Usually the fields are enameled, highlighting the legends, which are not enameled. Thus, this is both a rare enameled coin, and a rare type of coin-enameled. Ex-Spink, 8/77, £165.*

- 1220 **ITALY. 1875. 5 Lire.** Reverse enameled red, white, green; blue fields. Rare. Average condition; brooch marks. (\$125-Up)
- 1221 **ITALY/Sardinia. 1824-g. 5 Lire.** Extremely rare. Choice condition. (Photo) (\$275-Up)  
*Enameled reverse. The coin is VF/XF, lightly gilt with some tiny edge nicks from a bezel. The enameling is blue around the legend, with blue, turquoise, orange, red, black, and white in the crown, shield and garter. The coin apparently has never been heated; indeed, it is hardly damaged! All Sardinian crowns before 1825 are rare; Krause = \$150 VF.*
- 1222 **ITALY/Kingdom of Napoleon. 1811. 2 Lire.** Extremely Rare. Several minor chips. (Photo) (\$120-Up)  
*Coin gilt. Blue field; arms red, white, and turquoise. Pin missing.*
- 1223 **JERSEY. 1860. 1/3 Shilling.** Bronze coin! Nice condition. (Photo) (\$50-Up)  
*Reverse (arms) enameled in red, white, dark blue. Non-silver coins were rarely enameled (although brass forgeries were used as cost-savers). Pinback intact.*
- 1224 **JERSEY. 1877. 1/24 Shilling.** Bronze coin! Blue, white, and turquoise. Average condition. (Photo) (\$45-Up)
- 1225 **Jersey. 1895. 1/24 Shilling.** Red, white, blue, green. Average condition. (Photo) (\$50-Up)  
*Fantasy date.*



- 1226 **Peru. 1874. Sol.** Reverse enameled, obverse planed and engraved (FG?) Swivel-mounted. Excessively rare. Excellent condition. (Photo) (\$350-Up)  
*Legend in blue; arms in light blue, white, and red. The red has a jeweled appearance (like a bicycle reflector), a good indication of the enameled touch. The wreath is hand painted enamel, green; the ribbons are pink. Pinback intact. An exquisite piece of great rarity, and a colossus among Love Tokens.*
- 1227 **PERU. 1885. Sol.** Blue, light blue, red, yellow. Very Rare. Nice condition. (Photo) (\$225-Up)



- 1228 **RUSSIA. 1883. Coronation Rouble.** Blue, red, turquoise. Excessively Rare. Average condition. (Photo) (\$300-Up)  
*As few commemoratives leave the country of origin, except in numismatic channels, it is not surprising that these non-numismatist jewelers seldom encountered them. Pinback intact.*



## REBEL COIN!

- 1229 **SUID-AFRIKAN REPUBLIK. 1892. Shilling. Very Rare.** Choice condition. (Photo) (\$100-Up)  
*Reverse enameled white, yellow, blue, and red. Coin gilt but unmounted. Obverse Fine, field scratched.*  
*This was an unattractive coin for enameling, but may have had interest due to the Boer War.*

## COINS AND MEDALS OF THE WORLD

## ARGENTINA

- 1230 **1813, 1815(3). 8 Reales. Cr. 15. 1815. 8 Soles. Cr. 20 Avg. F-VF, but holed. 5 Pcs.** (\$100-Up)  
 1231 **1813, 1815(4), 1840. 8 Reales. Cr. 15, 104. 1815. 8 Soles. Cr. 20 Avg. Nice Fine. 7 Pcs.** (\$300-Up)  
 1232 **1813-1854. ¼ Real—8 Reales. 29 Pcs. many types. 1882-83. 10(2), 20, 50, centavos. Average condition, nearly all holed.** (\$100-Up)  
 1233 **N.D. ½ Real. "Silver Button Money". Reverse trial in silver (copies Span-American types). AU.** (\$40-Up)

## AUSTRALIA

- 1234 **1857. Gold Sovereign. Fine +.** (\$250-Up)  
 1235 **1886. Gold Sovereign. Nice VF.** (\$300-Up)  
*Modest rim bruise, 11:00 reverse.*  
 1236 **1868. Sovereign. Sydney. Fr. 10, Cr. 4a. F/F +.** (\$200-Up)  
*Added: 1927 Commemorative Florin. Also a St. George/ship token.*  
 1237 **1914-1944. Silver 3d, Shilling (5), Florin (5). Ag-VF.** (\$75-Up)  
*Added: Fiji Penny, 1934, VF, 4 Pcs.*  
 1238 **1931-39. Miscellaneous minors.** (\$65-Up)  
*1931 Penny (VF) and ½ Penny (F) 1939 ½ Penny (2 - VF) 1934 Shilling, Fine Fiji 1934 Florin XF, tiny cut on lower bust.*

## AUSTRIA

- 1239 **1652-KB. Taler. Dav. 3198. Abt. XF.** (\$225-Up)  
*Ferdinand III HRE. Ornamented, laureate bust/eagle. Kremnitz mint. A popular coin among U.S. Colonial collectors (similar to 1776 coins).*  
 1240 **1698-KB. Taler. Dav. 3264. "Leopold the Hogmouth." F-VF.** (\$165-Up)  
*Added: 1682 Hungarian 15 Kreuzer, Fine.*  
 1241 **1704/3. Taler. Hall Mint. Dav. 1003. VF.** (\$160-Up)  
*Leopold I (the Hogmouth), 1657-1705. Bust, armored & laureate/crowned & gartered arms.*



- 1242 **1706-IAK. Taler. Hall mint. Vogl. 245/I, Dav. 1018. VF, good portrait. (Photo)** (\$250-Up)  
*Joseph I, 1705-11. Joseph's coins are much scarcer than those of other Hapsburg rulers.*  
 1243 **1710. Taler. Dav. 1018. F-VF.** (\$125-Up)  
*Joseph I, 1705-11. Bust imperial eagle. Hall mint. XF for wear, but a little dull and porous.*  
 1244 **1755. Taler. Francis I. HRE. Dav. 1157, Cr. 98 (\$125 in '76) F/VF.** (\$125-Up)  
*Bust/imperial eagle. Kremnitz mint. Would grade much higher (VF/XF) but the color is a little off.*  
 1245 **1758, 60. Taler. Dav. 1121. Fine +.** (\$125-Up)  
*Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Youthful portrait/imperial eagle. Hall mint.*  
 1246 **1765. Taler. Dav. 1122, Cr. 48 (\$65 in '76). Abt. VF.** (\$85-Up)  
*Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Armored bust (unusual for a queen's coin!) Imperial eagle. Hall mint. Much sharper than VF, but lightly cleaned and with some discolor.*  
 1247 **(1834-A) Taler. Cr. 193b, Dav. 12. Very rare type. Uniface obverse die trial (lead). Mishandled Unc.** (\$200-Up)  
*Ferdinand I, 1835-48. Laureate Head right, "FERDINANDVS I.D.G. AVSTRIAE IMPERATOR." Thin lead "Splasher," trimmed to octagonal shape. The coin itself catalogs \$1150/1650 XF/Unc. in Krause. Mishandled slightly, and with a light dent near nose.*  
 1248 **1854. 2 Gulden. Wedding Commemorative. Cr. 211. (\$120 in '76), Dar. 19. VF-XF.** (\$150-Up)  
*Laureate, joint busts of the young royal couple/wedding scene.*  
 1249 **1893. 4 Ducats. Fr. 385. Crude counterfeit in copper. VF.** (\$10-Up)  
 1250 **1906. Korona. Y. 32. Rare date. (23,000 minted). VF. (Krause \$225).** (\$150-Up)  
 1251 **1915. 4 Ducats. Gold. Prooflike restrike.** (—)  
 1252 **1915. 100 Coronas. Gold. Unc. restrike.** (\$400-Up)  
 1253 **1926. Gold 25 Shillings. Y. 82, Fr. 436. Abt. XF.** (\$150-Up)

SCARCE SILVER MEDAL  
With Prussian King

- 1254 **1792. (R.N.) Silver medal, 50mm, with facing busts of Francis II, HRE, and Fr. Wilhelm of Prussia. By Baldenbach. Abt. VF.** (\$175-Up)  
*The two rulers in military dress, Francis laureate/goddess holding staff and cornucopia, standards at sides, "FELIX.VTRIUS QUE. PRINCIPIS. CONCORDIA." 34.98 Gms.*

## AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

- 1255 **1797-H. Kronentaler. Dav. 1180F, Cr. 48. Fine. 1797-C. ½ Kronentaler. Cr. 47. VG.** (\$55-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

## AUSTRIAN STATES-SALZBURG

SALZBURG  
KLIPPE HALF TALER

- 1256 (1593). Klippe Half "Turmtaler". Maillet 395/I.2; Probst 810. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$325-Up)

*Wolf Dietrich von Railenau, 1587-1612. St. Rupert, seated behind arms/tower, buffeted by winds. Quite a decent example of this oft-mounted coin.*

*Coined to pay troops in the Turkish war.*

- 1257 1666. Taler. Dav. 3535. VF, fields tooled. (\$80-Up)

- 1258 1694. 15 Kreuzer. Probst 1848. ANACS E9875E. Fine. (\$25-Up)

- 1259 1776. Taler. Dav. 1263, Cr. 106b. F-VF. (\$90-Up)  
*Hieronymus, 1772-1803. Bust/arms. Krause \$110 Fine, \$150 VF.*

- 1260 1782. 2 Ducats. Silver strike of the gold coin. As Cr. 114 (\$1950). Fr. 780 (\$2500). Unc. (\$200-Up)

*Hieronymus, 1772-1803. On Salzburg's 1200th Anniversary. Bust/temple. Why this is a silver strike of a gold coin, instead of Fr. 780 being a gold strike of a silver 10-Kreuzer coin, is a mystery to this cataloger. In any event, the condition of this piece, despite minor flan flaws, is very nice for type; a VF brought DM210 (+ tax) in the 5/76 Kurpfalzische auction. Not in Spink (Zurich) 5.*

- 1261 1782 Ducat. Struck in silver (= 5 Kreuzer?) Similar to last but smaller. As Cr. 112 (\$750), Fr. 781 (\$1250). Nice VF. (\$45-Up)

- 1262 1788/7. 20 Kreuzers. Cr. 103a. Abt. XF. (\$45-Up)

## BAHAMAS

- 1263 1975. \$50. Gold. Y. 44. Fr. 21. Unc. (\$50-Up)

- 1264 1977. Mint Set. 1-5-10-15-25-50 Cents; 1-2-5-10 Dollars. Rare Set. Unc. (\$250-Up)

*Mintages include: \$1(600); \$2(300); \$5(200); \$10(100). These four coins alone catalog \$550 in Krause.*

- 1265 1977. Set as last. (\$250-Up)

- 1266 1977. Set as last. (\$250-Up)

- 1267 1977. \$10. Y. 48 Special Prooflike striking. Krause \$125. (\$75-Up)

*Mintage \$250, Plus 100 "Unc." (Also silver strikes, Y 48a.)*

- 1268 1977. \$10. As last. (\$75-Up)

- 1269 1977. \$10. As last. (\$75-Up)

- 1270 1977. \$10. As last. (\$75-Up)

## Bahamas - Low Mintage/Coins

- 1271 1977. Dollar (15 Pcs.) Unc. Mintage 600. Krause. @ \$40. 10 Dollars. Prooflike Mintage 250. Krause \$125. Total Krause = \$725. (\$300-Up)

- 1272 1978. Mint Set. 1-5-10-15-25-50 Cents; 1-2-5 Dollars. Krause totals \$80. 9 sets. (\$400-Up)

*Added: 1974 \$1, Unc. 5 pcs.*

- 1273 1978. 2 Dollars. Copper-nickel. Y. 40. Prooflike Unc. 101 Pcs. (Krause totals \$2272.50). (\$1000-Up)

*Mintage in coppernickel totals only 1067 for this date.*

## Not In Krause-Mishler!

- 1274 1978. \$5. Copper-nickel. Y. 41. Prooflike "Specimen" striking. Not in Krause. 49 Pcs. (\$800-Up)

*Krause lists only regular Unc. strikings (\$30), mintage only 1,244. These come in a red card labeled: CUPRO-NICKEL BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED SPECIMEN.*

## BARBADOS

- 1275 1975. Gold \$100. Fr. 1, Y. 9. Choice Proof. (\$65-Up)

## MINTAGE 468!

- 1276 1977. 1-5-10-25 cents; 1-2-5-10 Dollars. Specimen Unc. Mintage 468 each in this finish. 5 sets. (40 coins) (\$500-Up)

## BELGIUM

- 1277 1833. Franc. Cr. 11. Good. (\$45-Up)

- 1278 1848 (RN), 1910. Pair of fine bronze medals. XF-AU. (\$85-Up)

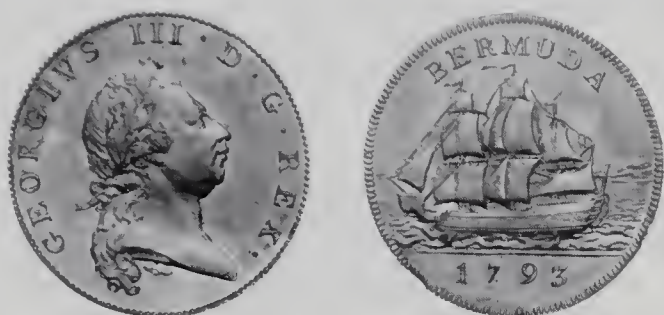
*1) Godefrid, Duke of Liege, Margrave of Lorraine, etc. Bust of the warrior-king, with shield and spear/equestrian statue of Godefrid. 72mm., by Simonis & Hart. Striking piece. SF. 2) Brussels Universal Expo, 1910. Joint busts of the Directors General/nude goddess, seated on rock below tree; view. 48x62mm., by Paul DuBois. Choice AU.*

- 1279 1915. Silver medal. 42mm., looped, by Chaplain. Fine. (\$15-Up)

- 1280 (Mid-1800's). Bronze medals. 6 different. XF. (\$50-Up)  
*Five are series medals, 46mm, of famous men (incl. Chas. V, HRE). The 6th is an 1874 Agricultural.*



## BERMUDA



- 1281 1793 Penny. Unc. (Pridmore 5a) or Proof (Pr. 5A). ORIGINAL. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Struck from currency dies at Matthew Boulton's Soho Mint. Given the high standards of Boulton's Coinage, along with the occasional low standards of Soho proofs, it is very difficult to classify this piece. Surely, though, it is worth more than the AU (small spot) which realized \$300 in our 1980 "Stockholm" sale. This early piece should not be confused with the later "restrikes" from different dies, which are many times as common as originals in Unc. and Proof.

- 1282 1964. Crown. Y.2 Unc. 20 Pcs. (\$65-Up)

## BOLIVIA

- 1283 N.D. (1500's-mid-1700's). Cob ½ Reals. 8 different. (\$100-Up)

Average condition (thus mostly holed). Includes a fairly nice Philip II, P/R Sellschopp 306?; a Fernando VI, etc. some have partial dates. A lot worth checking for unusual pieces or "sleepers". From a hoard; never owned by numismatists.

- 1284 N.d., 1730. Cob 2, 1 Reales. Fine. (\$60-Up)  
1) Undated cob 2 Reales, assayer is undeciphered monogram. 2) 1730-P/M Real.

- 1285 1773-1825. ¼ (2), ½ (9), 1 (5), 2 (15), Reales. G-VF. 31 coins. (\$75-Up)

A few not from Potosi Sold as is, no returns.

- 1286 1774-1820. ½(3), 1 Real. Mostly Carlos III. Good to F-VF. (\$65-Up)

- 1287 N.D. (1500's)-1742. Cob 1 Real. 10 different, 8 dated (one Lima). G-VG, 5 holed. (\$125-Up)

- 1288 N.D. (1500's)-(1)772. Cob 2 Reales. VG, 3 holed. 5 different pcs. (\$75-Up)  
N.D. (Assayer B); (1)736 holed; (1)758; (1)76 (4) holed; (1)772 (holed).

- 1289 1824-25. Colonial 2 Reales. Plus 1791-So, 1813-So 2 Reales. Good to AU. 5 Pcs. (\$125-Up)  
1791-So/DA Good, small hole; 1813-So-FJ nice VG, small hole; 1824-Pi/PJ, Nice VF and AU; 1825-Pi/JF XF+/XF.

- 1290 (Ca. 1622.) Cob 4 Reales. Assayer P. Pellicer 882 (R4) var. G-S 430. Rare. VG (better?) for cob. (\$200-Up)  
Differs from published specimens we have noted in that the castles and lions are transposed on each side.

- 1291 N.D. Cob 4 Reales (Ca. 1575-90). Assayer B. Pellicer 354 (R2). Abt. Fine, holed (\$100-Up)  
Added: 1709-P/Y 4 Reales, Pellicer 1412 (R4), F-VF, holed, not believed genuine. Sold as is, no returns.

- 1292 1780-1825. 4 Reales. Avg. VG, holed. 8 Pcs. (\$75-Up)  
Dates; 1780, 91, 92, 1808 (2-Carlos III), 16, 21, 25.

- 1293 1808. 4 Reales. Carlos III. Good, Fine (2.) 3 Pcs. Etc. (\$100-Up)

Also 1825-JL, VF; 1791-La/lj "CAROLUS/IV" VG, pierced at top. Total = 5 Pcs. of 4 Reales.

- 1294 1500's-1735. Cob 8 Reales. Lot of five pieces. (\$200-Up)  
Assayer B (ca 1575-90), 3 Pcs., VG, 2 holed; Assayer R (over T?) (Ca 1590's). G-VG, holed; (1) 7735-P/E, Fine, holed.

- 1295 N.D. (1590's). 8 Reales. Potosi mint, assayer B. Sellschopp 280, G-S 347. Fine (for cob). (\$125-Up)  
Interesting variety with a star at beginning of reverse legend (very clear on this specimen).

## COB 8 REAL WITH TWO DIFFERENT DATES



- 1296 (16)77-(16)67. Cob 8 Reales. Mintmark P, assayer E. Presumed unpublished. Better than VG, holed. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Carlos II, 1665-1700. Castles and lions/pillars and waves. The obverse dated "77", the reverse, "67". 26.16gms. We believe this error resulted from a simple, straight forward diecutter's error. That the coin was made in the later date (1677) is only logical. We believe the reverse die was made in 1676 or 1677; i.e. this is not a mule of two dies, one being 11 years old when the coin was struck. It could be that the "67" die was made in 1676, and the diecutter transposed the digits; similarly, a date "677" may have been intended, the diecutter running out of room after the first two digits, and leaving matters as they stood (3-digit reverse dates do not appear until (1)700, altho, interestingly, Vicenti lists a (1)676-P/E 8 Reales that is otherwise unedited).

The coin comes from a hoard numismatically untouched, and had probably never been out of Bolivia until we received it. It is positively a genuine Potosi Mint product.

- 1297 (16)96-P/VR. Cob 8 Reales. Calbeto 1115. Scarce. VG. (for Cob.) (\$75-Up)



- 1298 1770-Pi/Jr. Pillar 8 Reales. VF+. (Photo) (\$200-Up)  
Carlos III of Spain, 1759-88. Crowned Spanish arms/globes between pillar. Tiny drill mark, 11:00 obverse.

- 1299 1770-Pi/Jr. Pillar 8 Reales. F-VF, neatly holed. 2 Pcs. (\$95-Up)

- 1300 1778-90-95-1825. Bust 8 Reales. Four different types. Cr. 18, 27, 37, 47. F-VF. (\$125-Up)

- 1301 1793-1825. Bust 8 Reales. Cr. 37(4), 47(6) F-VF. 10 different. (\$300-Up)

- 1302 1800-23. Bust 8 Reales. Cr. 37(2), 47(3). VF and better. 5 Pcs. (\$200-Up)

- 1303 1808-17. Bust 8 Reales. Cr. 37(4), 47(3). Avg. Good or slightly better. 7 Pcs. (\$85-Up)



## RARE "FERDIN-IV." ERROR



- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 1304 | <b>1813-Pi/PJ 8 Reales.</b> Rare error legend: "FERDIN-IIV." Calbeto 1311(RR) VF+ , holed. (Photo) (\$175-Up)<br><i>Castan-Cayon (1979 ed.) No. 18522, priced 59,000/103,000 Pesetas. Krause prices even higher. This piece comes to us from a Latin American hoard, and was found loose and unidentified in a bag of 8 Reales. The hoard was never in numismatic hands. Despite Calbeto's understated doubts, we are prepared to state this variety is an obvious mint product intended for normal business use. This coin is several grades better than the piece Calbeto owned. 26.89gms.</i> |
| 1305 | <b>1825. 8 Reales.</b> Fernando VII (last year). 5 Pcs. F-VF, one with tiny digs. (\$150-Up)   |
| 1306 | <b>1830-1908.</b> Lot of better dates/grades. 23 silver coins. VF-AU. (\$225-Up)<br><i>1904 20 Centavos (2); 1683 AU; 10 half-dollar-sized coins. A lot to check closely.</i>  |
| 1307 | <b>1859-F.J. Peso.</b> Y. 11. Abt. VF. (Kr. \$115 VF). (\$60-Up)   |
| 1308 | <b>1865-1875. Sol.</b> Y. 18. 10 dates. VF-XF, some better and 3 Unc. 27 Pcs. (\$300-Up)   |
| 1309 | <b>1830. 2 Soles.</b> Cr. 53. Avg. Abt. VF. Kraus \$70 (\$40-Up)   |
| 1310 | <b>1830-1859. 4 Soles.</b> Cr. 54, Y. 5a, Y. 5b. Mostly F-VF+ . 19 Pcs. (\$150-Up)   |
| 1311 | <b>1832-36-39-40-45. 8 Soles.</b> Cr. 55, 61. Avg. F-VF. 5 different. (\$125-Up)   |
| 1312 | <b>1835-37-39-40. 8 Soles.</b> Cr. 55. Avg. XF, slightly weak. 5 Pcs. (\$175-Up)   |
| 1313 | <b>1864-1900. 10 Centavos</b> (or 1/10 Bolivianos). 19 Pcs., mostly different. VG-VF+ . (\$50-Up)  |
| 1314 | <b>1872-1901 (203 Pcs.!) 1909-H (30 pcs.) 20 centavos.</b> Y. 49, 53, 55. F-AU, mainly VF and better. Krause \$1500-up. (\$400-Up)   |

- 1315 1873-00. 50 Centavos. Y. 51, 516. Avg. VG, many XF.  
166 Pcs. (\$500-Up)

*Krause value over \$2000. May contain AU-Unc. coins that are tarnished. Sold as is, no returns.*

- 1316 **1891-C.B. 50 Centavos. Y. 51a. Rare type. VF. (\$75-Up)**  
*Not in the NASCA hoard! Slightly "dirty" (can be cleaned easily); weak on "MEDIO."*
- 1317 **1891-1899. 50 Centavos. Y. 51b. AU. 17 Pcs. (\$175-Up)**  
*Krause \$17.50-25.00 in only XF*

- 1318 1900-1906. (77), 1904-H (7). 50 Centavos. Y. 54, 56. F-  
AU. 84 pcs. (\$375-Up)

Krause values to \$30 (mostly \$10-20). Many lustrous XF-AU coins in the lot.

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 1319 | <b>1879. Medio Boliviano.</b> Y. 50. <b>Rare. VF.</b> (Krause \$200). <b>(\$150-Up)</b><br><i>Rare date (and subtype), not in the famous "NASCA Hoard."</i>   |
| 1320 | <b>1864-68 (7), 1870-75 (19). Boliviano.</b> Y. 29, 36, 52. <b>Avg. VF.</b> <b>26 Pcs.,</b> Krause about \$750. <b>(\$400-Up)</b>   |
| 1321 | <b>1867-68. Boliviano. Three different. XF-AU.</b> Krause over \$200 (in XF). <b>(\$150-Up)</b><br><i>1) 1867-FP, 9 stars. Y. 29. XF. Krause \$110. 2) 1867-FE over FP. Y. 29a. AUXF. 3) 1868-FE. Y. 29a. Somewhat scarce (despite Krause). AU, minor spot. Three bold coins with nice color.</i> |
| 1322 | <b>1871-75. Boliviano.</b> Y. 36b, 52. <b>7 Pcs.,</b> all <b>Choice XF.</b> Krause over \$400. <b>(\$250-Up)</b>  |
| 1323 | <b>1861-63. Peso.</b> Y. 11d. <b>VG-VF.</b> <b>6 Pcs.</b> Krause over \$200. <b>(\$100-Up)</b>  |
| 1324 | <b>1830-1892. Lot of 34 silver coins</b> (4 crowns), well mixed. <b>7½</b> troy ounces. <b>(\$100-Up)</b>   |
| 1325 | <b>1830-59. 38 silver coins</b> (plus 1883 copper). Most holed. Some better pieces. <b>4.6 troy ounces.</b> <b>(\$100-Up)</b>   |

## BRAZIL

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 1326 | 1782-B. 6400 Reis. Gold. Fr. 77 (\$725), Cr. 53 (\$500) in 1976!<br>(Struck contemporary counterfeit) with plain edge. 13.61<br>gms. Weak. Fine. (\$200-Up) |
| 1327 | 1815, 1816. 960 Reis. Cr. 94. VF, F+. (\$75-Up)   |
| 1328 | 1863, 1865, 1889(2) 2000 Reis. Cr. 194, 201. VF-XF. (\$100-Up)  |
| 1329 | 1863. 2000 Reis. Cr. 194 (Y. A9). XF, XF, AU. 3 Pcs.(\$115-Up)  |
| 1330 | 1863, 65, 66(2), 69, 78. 1000 Reis. Cr. 193(4), 197, 200. Avg.<br>Nice VF. 6 Pcs. (\$95-Up)   |
| 1331 | 1878, 1883. 1000 Reis. Cr. 200 (Y. A24). XF. 2 Pcs. (\$70-Up)<br><i>Plus 1867 200 Reis.</i>   |
| 1332 | 1885. 1000 Reis. Cr. 200 (Y. A24) Scarce date. VF. (\$75-Up)  |
| 1333 | 1887. 1000 Reis. Cr. 200 (Y. A24). Scarce date. VF. (\$75-Up)   |

### Cased 1932 Mint Set

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 1334 | <b>1932. Cased Presentation Mint Set:</b> 100, 200, 400, 500, 1000, 2000 Reis. <b>(\$115-Up)</b><br><i>400th Anniversary of Colonization. The coins (Unc.) catalog \$64.75, but are difficult to remove. The box is a round wooden piece with a wooden lid, deep yellow varnished with a die-struck (pressed) scene of the Mint building and legend: "CASA DA MOEDA/BRASIL." A set brought \$110 in our 5/80 sale.</i> |
| 1335 | <b>1955. Silver bar. Sanpex II. 45 made. 84.9 grams. KM pg. 202. Unc.-63. (\$110-Up)</b>   |

## BRITISH CARRIBEAN TERRITORIES

- 1336 1958. ½ Cent. Y. 1. Proof. Very Rare. (\$200-Up)  
Elizabeth II, 1953—. Crowned bust/value and date in plain field, legend around. Krause states only 20 proofs were struck. These coins usually are seen with light toning and contact marks (this coin is an example), and we believe one or two dozen further "VIP" specimens were distributed among non-numismatists. No example was in the Spink 12 auction of British Colonial Proofs.

## BRITISH GUIANA/GUYANA

- 1337 1809. 3 Guilders. Cr. 10. Very scarce. Good. (\$80-Up)



- 1338 1816. 3 Guilders. Cr. 15, Prid. 5, Byrne 1296. Unc. (Photo) (\$2,500-Up)

George III. Laureate bust (by T. Wyon), draped/crown "3" in oak wreath. Quite a rare coin, and especially so in Uncirculated. While we offer this as an average-quality Mint State coin, it's bright lustrous surfaces are indeed remarkable for a .817 fine coin (the alloy being iron and zinc!) It is a small wonder that the Byrne (1975) coin—the last Unc. we have noted—was described as having "light to moderate carbon spots." The present lot has no spots and one Commonwealth specialist pronounced it "finest known!"

British Guiana coins have rapidly and steadily appreciated in price. Byrne's Unc. brought 1100; an AU (with tarnish spot and edge nick near date) reached \$1300 (on a \$750 estimate) in our 12/79 sale; Spink 12 estimated a Good EF (with hairline scratch) at £800 (then \$1900+). So nice is this piece it could approach \$3000.

Krause's prices (500 XF, 1000 Unc.) must be disregarded. An 1832 (Krause \$550/1100) just realized \$2400 in XF (Stack's 5/81).

#### HUGE "LOW-MINTAGE" LOT

- 1339 1976. 1-5-10-25-50 Cents. 1-5-10 Dollars. Unc. Krause \$93 per set. Lot of 29 sets! (Krause over \$2,500). (\$1,000-Up)  
The mintage include: \$1 (600 Pcs.), \$10 (300 Pcs.), etc.

### BRITISH HONDURAS/BELIZE

- 1340 1978. Gold. \$250. Fr. 5, Y. 230. Gem BU. Krause \$300. (\$175-Up)  
Arms/Jaguar. In card of issue. (Only 200 issued + Proofs). 8.81 grams, .900 fine.
- 1341 1979. Gold \$100. Queen Angelfish. Y. 26, Fr. 6. Prooflike. (Rare?) (\$80-Up)  
Arms/fish. In original packaging, printed "BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED SPECIMEN." Franklin Mint. Unpriced in Krause (Proofs = \$95).

### BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 1342 N.d. (1890's). Sandakan Tobacco Co. tokens for \$1, 50c, 10c. Copper. Pridmore 64, 65, 67. Brilliant Proofs, some spotting. (\$60-Up)

### CANADA

- 1343 1859-1901 (32), 1902-20 (18). Large Cents. VG-UNC. (\$100-Up)  
The Victoria's are VG-XF+, avg. Near VF. The later pieces are generally VF-XF. Charlton values to \$15. Also 1937 1c Unc.

- 1344 1872-1919. Large Cents. 23 Pcs. F-XF, Charlton \$100+. Also, 50c 1911, 1917 (2). VG. Total 26 Pcs. (\$100-Up)
- 1345 1886-1947. 5 Cents. 8 Pcs. (\$100-Up)  
Ex-Wayte Raymond. Includes 1925 F-VF, 1937 Unc.

#### SPECIAL OFFERING OF DIMES

We have been consigned an entire stock of Canadian 10-Cent pieces. Apparently, these have not been on the market for 20 years. Note in particular the amazing quality 1940's coins—no doubt some of these will become "ANA" specials.

Catalog valuations, where quoted, are from the latest Charlton catalog the 30th (Summer, 1980) edition.

- 1346 1858. 10 Cents. First year of issue. XF/Ch. AU. (\$85-Up)  
Charlton (Summer, '80) \$80 XF. \$150 AU.
- 1347 1858. 10 Cents. XF+. (\$80-Up)
- 1348 1858. 10 Cents. XF. (\$65-Up)
- 1349 1858. 10 Cents. Avg. Nice VF. 6 Pcs. (\$200-Up)  
Charlton (Summer '80) \$40 in VF-20).
- 1350 1870. 10 Cents. Second year of issue. "Narrow O". XF-AU. (\$85-Up)
- 1351 1870. 10 Cents. "Narrow O". XF-AU. (\$85-Up)
- 1352 1870. 10 Cents. "Wide O" Choice VF. (\$50-Up)  
Charlton (Summer '80) \$40 in VF-20 (this lot = VF-30)
- 1353 1871. 10 Cents. XF. Charlton \$85. (\$65-Up)
- 1354 1871-H. 10 Cents. XF. (\$65-Up)
- 1355 1874-H. 10 Cents. AU/XF+. (\$75-Up)
- 1356 1880-H. 10 Cents. XF/XF+. Charlton \$50 XF. (\$45-Up)

- 1357 1889. 10 Cents. Rare. Good. (\$200-Up)

- 1358 1891. 10 Cents. 22 Leaves. Ch. VF. (Charlton \$45 in VF-20). (\$45-Up)
- 1359 1891. 10 Cents. 21 Leaves. VF-XF. (\$50-Up)
- 1360 1893. 10 Cents. VF-XF. (\$100-Up)



- 1361 1901. 10 Cents. Unc. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
- 1362 1902. 10 Cents. XF/AU. (\$65-Up)
- 1363 1902. 10 Cents. XF/AU. (\$65-Up)
- 1364 1902-H. 10 Cents. XF+. (\$45-Up)
- 1365 1902-H. 10 Cents. XF+. (\$45-Up)
- 1366 1903-H. 10 Cents. XF+. (\$50-Up)
- 1367 1904. 1905. 10 Cents. F, VF. (\$35-Up)
- 1368 1906. 10 Cents. XF. (\$25-Up)
- 1369 1907. 10 Cents. XF+. (\$25-Up)
- 1370 1909. 10 Cents. Broad leaves. AU, XF. (\$30-Up)
- 1371 1910. 10 Cents. Nice AU. (\$70-Up)  
Charlton (Summer '80) \$75 in AU-50 only.



- 1372 1917. 10 Cents. Nice AU, Pastel toning. (\$40-Up)
- 1373 1918. 10 Cents. Nice Unc. (MS63) (\$110-Up)  
*Charlton (Summer '80) \$100 in MS60.*
- 1374 1919. 10 Cents. Unc. (obverse MS63, reverse MS65). Charlton \$100 Unc-60. (\$120-Up)
- 1375 1919. 10 Cents. Unc. (Charlton \$100). (\$90-Up)
- 1376 1919. 10 Cents. AU-Unc. (\$60-Up)
- 1377 1919. 10 Cents. Choice AU. (\$50-Up)
- 1378 1920. 10 Cents. Nice Unc. (MS63) (\$110-Up)
- 1379 1920. 10 Cents. Nice AU. (\$50-Up)
- 1380 1921. 10 Cents. XF+. (\$45-Up)
- 1381 1928. 10 Cents. Unc. (MS60). Charlton \$100. (\$90-Up)

## A RUN OF CHOICE 1929's

- 1382 1929. 10 Cents. Unc. and fairly choice. ("MS 64"). (\$135-Up)  
*Charlton \$100 in Average-quality Unc. (MS60).*
- 1383 1929. 10 Cents. Unc. and fairly choice. ("MS 64"). (\$135-Up)
- 1384 1929. 10 Cents. Unc. and Fairly choice. ("MS64"). (\$135-Up)
- 1385 1929. 10 Cents. Unc. Charlton \$100. (\$90-Up)
- 1386 1929. 10 Cents. Unc. (\$90-Up)
- 1387 1929. 10 Cents. Unc. (\$90-Up)
- 1388 1929. 10 Cents. Choice AU. (\$50-Up)
- 1389 1929. 10 Cents. Choice AU. (\$50-Up)
- 1390 1930. 10 Cents. Brilliant, frosty Unc. (\$90-Up)  
*Apart from normally-light bagmarks, this is pristine!*
- 1391 1930. 10 Cents. Unc. Charlton \$100. (\$90-Up)
- 1392 1930. 10 Cents. Unc. (\$90-Up)
- 1393 1930. 10 Cents. Unc., reverse cabinet friction. (\$70-Up)
- 1394 1930. 10 Cents. Choice AU. (\$50-Up)
- 1395 1931. 10 Cents. AU. (\$55-Up)
- 1396 1932. 10 Cents. Very Choice AU. (\$75-Up)
- 1397 1936. 10 Cents. Unc. (MS63). (\$85-Up)
- 1398 1936. 10 Cents. Unc. Charlton \$75. (\$65-Up)
- 1399 1936. 10 Cents. Unc. (\$65-Up)
- 1400 1937. 10 Cents. Nice Unc. (\$35-Up)

- 1401 1937. 10 Cents. Nice Unc. 10 Pcs. (\$300-Up)  
Charlton \$30 to MS60. These, however, are really nice frosty coins with multi-colored toning, certainly worth a premium over the usual Unc's.

- 1402 1938-39-40-41. 10 Cents. XF-Unc. (\$75-Up)  
*1938 Nice AU; 1939 Unc.; 1941 XF. Charlton (Summer '80) totals \$12+.*
- 1403 1939. 10 Cents. Unc. Charlton \$50. (\$40-Up)
- 1404 1942. 10 Cents. Unc., bright and frosty with colorful toning. (\$50-Up)  
Charlton (Summer '80) \$50 in normal Unc.

- 1405 1942. 10 Cents. Condition as last. 23 Pcs. (\$1,000-Up)

- 1406 1942. 10 Cents. Condition as last. 5 Pcs. (\$300-Up)
- 1407 1944. 10 Cents Prooflike! (\$75-Up)  
*Fully equal to any of the late silver dimes from Prooflike sets. Choice and beautifully toned. Charlton \$45 (MS60), but this is something else!!*
- 1408 1944. 10 Cents. Condition as last! 5 Pcs. (\$300-Up)

- 1409 1944. 10 Cents. Condition as last! 35 Pcs. (\$1,800-Up)  
*This lot will probably be broken up at the ANA convention, where these amazing coins should cause a minor sensation.*

- 1410 1945. 10 Cents. Unc. (Prooflike) (\$25-Up)  
*Not quite so prooflike as the 1944's, but equally attractive multicolored toning over brilliant surfaces.*
- 1411 1945. 10 Cents. Condition as last!! 15 Pcs. (\$300-Up)
- 1412 1946. 10 Cents. Lovely iridescent Prooflike Unc. (\$70-Up)

- 1413 1946. 10 Cents. Condition as last!! 10 Pcs. (\$600-Up)

- 1414 1947-1950. 10 Cents. Unc. 6 Pcs. (\$75-Up)  
*1947 (2 Pcs, rather prooflike); 1949 (3); 1950. Charlton totals \$97, but these are above average.*
- 1415 1948. 10 Cents. Unc. (MS 60). (\$75-Up)

## GROUP LOTS OF DIMES

- 1416 1858-1901. Small collection of Victorian 10 Cents. Avg. VF. Charlton (Summer '80) \$500. (\$325-Up)  
*1858 VF+, 1870 (Narrow) VF+, 1870 (Wide) Nice VG, 1871, VF-XF, 1874-H AXF. 1881-H VF+, 1882-H VF, 1885 VG, 1888 VF-XF, 1890-H VG+, 1891 22 Leaves Nice VF, 1892 VF, 1894 VF+, 1896 F, 1898 AVF, 1899 F+, 1900 F, 1901 VF+.*
- 1417 1870-1901. Victorian 10 Cents. Avg. Abt. Fine. Charlton cat. about \$215. 12 Pcs. (\$150-Up)  
*1870 Ch. VF & VG+; 1871 VF+, VG-F, VG; 1874-H XF, Light scratches, 1881-H VF/F; 1882 G+; 1894 AVG; 1896 F; 1900 VF; 1901 VF.*
- 1418 1871 H-1937 ML. 10 Cents. 5 Pcs. (\$75-Up)  
*Ex-Wayne Raymond. 1871-H, Abt. VF; 1937 Unc., etc.*
- 1419 1902-10. Edwardian 10 Cents. 25 Pcs. Avg. VF. Charlton (Summer '80) about \$385. (\$250-Up)
- 1420 1911-36. George V 10 Cents. Lot of 58, avg. at least VF. Charlton about \$500. (\$275-Up)  
*Good mixture of dates (17 different).*
- 1421 1912-36. George V 10 Cents. XF to AU, 5 different dates. (\$250-Up)  
*Charlton (Summer '80) totals about \$300.*
- 1422 1938-1951, 1960. 10 Cents. 14 Pcs. Charlton (\$120) (\$70-Up)

*Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.*



- 1423 1899-1944. 25 Cents. 7 Pcs. (\$55-Up)  
*Ex-Wayne Raymond. 1901 F+, 1912 VF-XF, 1927 AG, 1944 AU; etc. Chalton = \$72.00.*
- 1424 1911. 25 Cents. "Godless" VF. (\$60-Up)
- 1425 1921. 25 Cents. Some lustre but cleaned, still XF overall. (\$140-Up)
- 1426 1936, 1954. 25 Cents. Choice AU; Unc. with spots. (\$60-Up)
- 1427 1937. 25 Cents. BU. (\$50-Up)  
*Also a 1902 5c, AU, edge nick.*
- 1428 1937-68. Set of 25c in album. All varieties except 1947 Avg. Circ.-Unc. 33 Pcs. (\$50-Up)



- 1429 1916. 50 Cents. Unc. (Photo) (\$500-Up)  
*Full mint lustre. A scattering of very light bagmarks. Our estimate is perfunctory—serious Canadian dealers and collectors know this market.*



- 1430 1916. 50 Cents. Unc. (Photo) (\$450-Up)  
*Similar to last, with just slightly heavier bagmarks.*
- 1431 1918. 50 Cents. Unc. (\$300-Up)
- 1432 1937. 50 Cents. Nice, Brilliant Unc. (\$75-Up)
- 1433 1949. 50 Cents. BU. (\$70-Up)
- 1434 1954, 1955. 50 Cents. Choice BU; Prooflike. (\$100-Up)
- 1435 1935. Silver Dollar. Unc. (\$40-Up)



- 1436 1948. Dollar. AU-50. (Photo) (\$400-Up)  
*A rather sharp strike with light golden toning, one of the rarest dates in the Canadian Dollar series. Has been lightly "whizzed" to remove some cheek marks, leaving the surfaces slightly matte-finished but far from unattractive.*

## DOUBLE-STRUCK DOLLAR!



- 1437 1967. Dollar. "Frying Goose" type. Double-struck in collar, 35 degree rotation. Choice condition. (Photo) (\$300-Up)  
*Believed to be from a prooflike set. We caution bidders that our estimate may be too low, as we haven't previously had so important a Canadian error.*
- 1438 1912. Gold \$5. Fr. 4. Unc. (\$300-Up)  
*Charlton (Summer '80) \$375 in MS60. This piece has slightly lighter than average bag marks and merits a small premium (possibly 10%).*



- 1439 1912. Gold \$10. Unc., and nice for type. (Photo) (\$500-Up)  
*Mintage only 74,759.*
- 1440 1967. \$20. Gold. Proof. (\$200-Up)

## COMPLETE RUN OF PROOFLIKE SETS

- 1441 1953-64. Prooflike Sets. (—)  
*One of each year, mounted in a nice blue plexiglass case, with an extra 1964 set to show obverses. The 1953's are "No shoulder straps". All brilliant coins.*  
*Demand for these sets, particularly the early years, has increased significantly and it is impossible to estimate the lot at cataloguing time. It is now unusual to locate complete sets, so we anticipate great bidding interest.*

- 1442 1955. "Arnprior" Prooflike Set. Very scarce. Nice, brilliant coins. Krause (issued 6/80) \$470. (\$400-Up)
- 1443 1832-1936. Coins and tokens. 49 Pcs. (29 Silver). Good-VF. (\$100-Up)  
*50c 1910, 1918; 25c 1886, 1907; 10c (21); 5c silver (4); Copper tokens (incl. Maritimes coins), 1837-1871, 20 pcs. well mixed.*

## DEALER LOT

- 1444 1870-1966. Miscellaneous coins including many silver 5c. Good-Unc. (\$200-Up)  
*Silver 5c: 1887 VF, 1892 AU (2 light obv. scratches); 1898 Fine; 1902-H VF/XF; 1915 VF+. Catalog value approaches \$100. Also 12 others, 1870-1919. Good/+. XF-AU, worth \$80 in Summer '80 Charlton Cat.*  
*10c: 1881-H VG, 1917 XF; 1931. 1918 25c. Five large Cents. Three (silver) prooflike sets.*

- 1445 1935-72. Dollar. Silver. Also 3 U.S. Dollars. 15 Different coins. VF-Proof(like). (\$225-Up)  
1935-36-49 (Superb!) -51-58-63-64-66-67-71-72. U.S.: 1889-O, 1921, 1922-D.
- 1446 1964-70. Miscellaneous. 16 coins. Unc. (\$40-Up)  
1964 P-L set; 1967 Unc. set; 1965 silver dollars, 3 varieties in plastic "Capital" holder; 1970 manitoba dollar.
- 1447 1815-1850's. Tokens. Good+ to Nice VF. 22 pcs. (\$75-Up)  
Ex-Wayte Raymond. Nearly all are "official" (vs. merchant) issues.
- 1448 N.D. Pair of tokens. Breton 997, 1002. VG, VF. (\$30-Up)  
1) Br. 997 (Lees 3). For type, a nice VG, much clearer than Lees' plate.  
2) Br. 1002. Nice VF.

- 1449 (19th Cent). Collection of 48 communion tokens, plus 9 duplicates and 8 "stock" tokens. Average condition. (\$400-Up)

Scottish Communion tokens (which are most commonly seen) now wholesale about \$4 each. Canadian pieces are scarcer. The following Bowman numbers are included (as furnished by consignor—accuracy not guaranteed): 18, 38 (3 pcs, one aluminum and presumed a restrike), 49, 54, 57 (2), 66, 74 (2), 75, 77, 79 (2), 83, 84, 88, 101, 105 (2), 106, 107, 108, 123, 127, 136, 148, 153, 164, 167 (2), 169, 176 (2), 177, 179, 182, 184, 187, 188, 189, 202, 205, 206, 209, 215 (2), 221, 222, 227, 237, 248 (2). Also 8 miscellaneous "stock tokens", which could be used in many churches, in Canada or elsewhere. Also two examples of Bowman 223, one in an old Hans Schulman envelope marked \$5.75 the other made from a button! Also a piece with an old J. Suhulman envelope, attributing it to Canada, struck on a 1791 French sou (anepigraphic). All are attributed in the consignor's envelopes (hours of work)! Many are rare. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

- 1450 (19th Cent.) Communion tokens. 10 pcs. VF and better. (\$75-Up)  
1) St. Paul's, Fredericton (MacLaurin 184, LeRous 383D) 2) Calvin Church St. John. (196/385). 3) Orillia, 1855. (81/721). 4) St. Eustache "1838" (aluminum). (25/616K). 5-10) non-local. Many are ex-O.P. Eklund.

#### FRENCH-CANADIAN MEDAL

- 1451 1900. Paris Expo. 50mm. bronze medal, by P. Hebert. AU. (\$75-Up)  
Bust of Comm. Genl. J. L. Tarte, "LE CANADA EST UNE NATION" / beaver and wreath, names of commissaires. Interesting World's Fair item and political commentary. Grey and bronze patina.

#### HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY

- 1452 N.D. Old trade items. 8 different. (\$400-Up)  
1-5) Silver pins, native make, signed. Mostly hand engraved; various shapes. All undamaged (including intact pins). 6) Double-cross (Christian), stamped "I.D" 50 x 65mm, 21 gms. 7) Turtle amulet. 30mm, lead. 8) Beaver amulet. 43mm, lead.
- 1453 1822. Tokens (8), etc. (—)  
1) Eight dollar Anchor Money, 1822, damaged; 2) Lampson & Hubbard (fur traders,) aluminum cent. CNPl #1863B. XF. 3) Quathiaske Cove, B.C. Token for "20 Fish," of W.E. Anderson Aluminum, 25mm. XF. 4-9) Osler, Sask. Token 5-10-20-50c, \$1 in aluminum, \$5 brass. Issuer: Kehler and Abrams, General merchants. Nice VF set. 10) Victoria, B.C. St. Louis College, 1889. Nice engraved badge for the headmaster. VF-XF.
- 1454 N.D. Trade necklaces. Abt. 20 "& 32" (2 pcs.). (—)  
One with 16 bear claws and a heavy 2½" long brass beaver.
- 1455 N.D. "H.B.C." tokens. Aluminum. 5-10-25-50-100, Cents. Unc. Plus others. (\$100-Up)  
Also in the lot: 1-5-10-20 Cents tokens aluminum, for "LABRADOR/DISTRICT," VF-XF set.

## CANADIAN PROVINCES

### NEWFOUNDLAND

#### RARE "1858 SHIP" TOKEN



- 1456 1858. Halfpenny token. Broton 954. Rare. XF+. (Photo) (\$300-Up)  
Ship/"1858" in plain field. One of the classic Canadian tokens. Even brown color; an exceptionally nice example.
- 1457 1865-1911. Silver coins. 12 Pcs. Charlton (Summer '80) \$150. (\$100-Up)  
5c 1917. 10c 1865 (damaged), 1894, 1903, 1917; 20c 1870, 1872, 1873, 1882 (2), 1885 (Nice VF); 50c 1911.
- 1458 1872-H-1942. Cent. 6 Pcs. (\$75-Up)  
1909 Unc., fingerprints, else BU; 1938 BU, obverse tarnished, etc.



- 1459 1946-C. 5 Cents. Choice AU-Unc. ("AU-58"). (Photo) (\$500-Up)  
Mintage only 2041. This coin is chronically undervalued in catalogs. A very choice AU brought \$625 in our 1979 "Montreal" sale. The Canadian market is so much higher now, this coin may top \$1,000. The raised elements of the coin show no wear, but field friction and traces of dirt and tarnish indicate very brief circulation. As often, the surfaces are prooflike.
- 1460 1946-1947. Pair of 5c Silvers. (\$200-Up)  
1946-C. VF-35. Traces of lustre. A rare date in any grade. 1947-C. Semi-prooflike Choice AU-55, couple of tiny marks, very attractive.
- 1461 1876-H. 20 Cents. Choice XF. (\$150-Up)

#### UNCIRCULATED HOARD

- 1462 1941. 5c (22), 10c (24). 1942. 1c (24). Unc. 70 Pcs. (\$500-Up)  
1c = \$9 (MS60) in Charlton (Summer '80); The 5c = \$25 in MS60 (some are better). 10c = \$35 in MS 60, but the dimes are MS 65! Total catalog value (for MS 60) in excess of \$1,600! Our estimate is very low in view of the quality of the dimes.

### MARITIMES

- 1463 1824-1871. Maritimes Provinces. Copper (bronze). 23 Pcs. Good-AU. Charlton \$100+. (\$70-Up)



- 1464 1861-71. Maritimes Provinces. Decimal coins. 43 Pcs., avg. Fine +. (\$85-Up)

PEI. 1-11). 1c 1871, 10 Pcs., avg. F +; also earlier token, VF. Nova Scotia. 12-14) 1/2c 1861, 3 Pcs., avg. VF. 15-26) 1/2c 1864, 12 Pcs., avg. VF. 27-33). 1c 1861, 7 Pcs., avg. F. 34-38). 1c 1864, 5 Pcs., avg. F. 39). 1c 1862 (rare), Good +. New Brunswick. 40). 1c 1861, XF. 41-43) 1c 1864, 3 Pcs., avg. nice VF.

## RELIC SHIP MEDAL

- 1465 1892. Copper medal, made from the metal of the wrecked S. S. Beaver. 43mm. Abt. XF. (\$125-Up)

Half-sunk ship, run aground, below which "BUILT 1835/Rd (in tiny incused square) COPYRIGHT 1892" legend: "WRECK OF THE S.S. BEAVER. LION GATE, VANCOUVER, B.C." Reverse (in 9 lines): "... THIS METAL ... IS OUR OF THE/S.S. BEAVER. THE PIONEER STEAMER/ON THE PACIFIC/AND/THE FIRST TO CROSS/THE/ATLANTIC." At bottom: . . .

- 1466 1978. MacRuffin Dollar, Cape Breton. C/N, 31.5mm. Unc.

## CHILE

- 1467 1789S./DA. 1 Real. Carlos III. Cr. 21. Scarce posthumous date. G-VG. (\$10-Up)

## UNPUBLISHED DOUBLOON



- 1468 1787-So/DA. 8 Escudos. Gold. Fr. 15. Cr. 35. XF. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

An overdate (unpublished) evidently 1787/78. Some roughness on the face, as struck, possible reflecting the deterioration of the matrix die after 16 years. Otherwise, the coin is lustrous and choice in all respects. Calico-Trigo = 175,000 pesetas.

## CARLOS III DOUBLOON



- 1469 1807-So/FJ. 8 Escudos. Gold. Fr. 23, Cr. 54. Slightly scarcer date. XF. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Carlos III, 1788-1808. Military bust/crowned, gartered arms. Diebreak on nose. Some very minor weak spots on reverse. The portrait is slightly shallow, as is commonly the case on these coins.

## 1815 DOUBLOON



- 1470 1815-So/FJ. 8 Escudos. Gold. Fr. 29, Cr. 72. XF. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Fernando VII, 1808-1817 (in Spain 1808-33). Military bust of Carlos III—his father—with proper "FERDIN. VII" etc. legend/arms. Edge irregularity (see photo). This type is scarcer than the Carlos III Santiago doubloons.

- 1471 1856-74 (XF)-78-81-82-95 (2). Peso. Y. 9, 18a (4), 35 (2). Avg. Fine +. 7 Pcs. (\$85-Up)



- 1472 ND. (ca. 1900). Mining tokens: 10, 20, 50 Centavos; 1, 5 Pesos. Brass. Unc. with small corrosion spots. (Photo) (\$150-Up)

Issues of the Compania Saliterera Alemana for its division, the Oficina Chile. Diameters: 25-29-34-44-60mm. The last, of course, is very popular. These tokens, and hundreds of others, were used to pay nitrate mine workers. An excellent catalog by Elwin C. Leslie was recently published by Tams.

## CHINA

- 1473 N.D. Interesting pair of large brass cash coins (one with round hole). VF. (\$100-Up)

1) Szechuan 50 Cash (1850's), probably a contemporary forgery. Scarce. 2) Unidentified 45mm coin, round center-hole, a "5" on one side and "Mang" (?) on other (Annamese)?

- 1474 (1901-05). 50 Cents. Kirin Province. Y. 182a.1. Choice XF. (\$50-Up)

## KIRIN PROVINCE

- 1475 (1905). Dollar. Y. 183a, Kann 514. VF+, Chop marks. (\$75-Up)

Dragon/Chinese inscription, yin-yang in center. Two chops on reverse, one (almost invisible) on obverse. The cops do affect the coin's appearance but slightly, although it is no longer quite flat. Krause \$110 VF, \$185 XF.



- 1476 (1921). 20 Cents. Kwangsi Province. As Y. 415a but copper trial. Kann 746-Ix (\$1,250 in 1966)! Nice XF. (\$85-Up)

## NATIONALIST CHINA



- 1477 (1963) 5 Dollars. Y. 548. STRUCK IN GOLD (normal coin = copper-nickel) Ex. Rare Very Choice Unc. (Photo) (\$1,100-Up)  
Reeded edge. 29mm, 22.68 gms. The example in our 5/80 "Merrick" sale (21.05 gms) brought \$950 (est. \$1,250).

## COLOMBIA

## EXTREMELY RARE CROWN OF SANTA MARTA



- 1478 (1810's). 8 Reales. 1809-MOTH. 8 Reales with countermarks for Santa Marta. Vidal Quadras 10943, Herrera 749, Burzio (p. 335, pl. XVII #8), Yriarte 1594, Gibbs 1028. Coin VF, stamps Ch. XF. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Countermarked "S.M." in beaded oval behind bust, and ".VB." (or "VPB") in monogram in beaded oval (with inner oval line) before bust.  
An example of this type—the Gibbs-Yriarte-Burzio plate coin—was offered in our 12/79 sale, estimated \$2,500-Up, but brought only \$775 (it brought \$400 in the 1966 Gibbs sale). At the time, we had traced three examples—the piece then sold, the Vidal Quadras coin, and a third example, sold very cheaply in a recent U.S. auction (despite a photo). This third example has been consigned to us and is in fact the presently offered lot.

The Gibbs-etc. specimen was a countermarked cast coin. Both this and the Vidal Quadras coin are countermarked on struck 1809-MOTH 8 Reales. The countermarking dies differ slightly from the Gibbs and VQ Pieces. Bill Christensen mentioned having auctioned a piece more than 10 years ago. A few pieces are impounded in the Banco de Mexico collection (see Utberg's "sidelines . . .").

We refer readers to our "Montreal" sale, 12/5-7/79, lot 918, for a lengthy discussion of the Santa Marta 8 Reales. This coin remains both a mystery and a great rarity (although it will probably sell for no more than the price of a comparably-rare Mexican revolutionary-era countermark). As the Montreal sale specimen (at \$775) was an ugly coin, we think the present lot will top \$1,000.

## COOK ISLANDS

## HUGE LOT OF LOW-MINTAGE COINS

- 1479 1976. Uncirculated set. 1-2-5-10-20-50 Cents; 1-5 Dollars. Mintage 251-1001. (in this finish) each. Kraus totals \$209 per set. Lot of 29 sets! (Krause = \$6061). (\$1,000-Up)

- 1480 1977. \$25. Silver. Y. 17. Prooflike special striking (mintage 4068). Krause \$75. 2 Pcs. (\$125-Up)

## COSTA RICA

- 1481 1868-1924. Lot of 20 coins (17 silver). Fine and better, avg. VF+. (\$75-Up)  
1874 1c dull Unc; 1.5 troy ounces pure silver. Krause about \$100.
- 1482 1923. "UN COLON" cstp on 1903 50 Centavos. Y. 44.3 Coin and Stamp. Unc. (\$45-Up)  
Much scarcer than later years (1914-18) in Unc.

## CUBA

- 1483 1916. 5 Pesos. Gold. Nice XF. (\$125-Up)
- 1484 1916. 10 Pesos. Gold. Unc. (\$250-Up)

## CURACAO

- 1485 N.D. (1880's). Curacao. Token 1-Stuiver of J(esurun) & Co. 13mm., copper-nickel. Yulish sale = \$80. VF. (\$65-Up)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 1486 1928. 5 Ducats. Silver. Krause M1 (\$75). Unc. (\$65-Up)
- 1487 As last. Unc., minor tarnish. (\$65-Up)
- 1488 1935. Masaryk, 85th birthday. Silver medal, 50mm., by Spaniel. Bust/inscr. F-VF. (\$90-Up)

## DANISH INDIA

## (TRANQUEBAR)

- 1489 1694-1763 Early copper coins. 6 different. Good to nice Fine. (\$75-Up)  
1) Kas, 1694. Gray 109. G-VG. 2) 2 Kas. N.D. Fred IV. G116. G-VG. 3) Kas, N.D. Fred 4. G118. VG/G. 4) 4 Kas. Chr. 6. G124 or 127. VG. 5) Kas, N.D. Chr. 6. G126 or 129. Good. 6) 4 Kas., 1763. Gray 139, Cr. 3. Nice Fine. Gray's prices are about \$80, in 1974.
- 1490 1766. 2 Royaliners. Silver. Frederick V. Cr. 5. (\$100 VG-F, in 1976!) Fine. (\$150-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.



- 1491 1770-1800. Copper coins. 7 different. Cr. 7, 8, 9 (4), 9a. Two scarce. G-VG. (\$75-Up)  
2 Kas 1770, clear Good, 4 Kas (17)70 F-VF, "17" missing; 4 Kas 1782 (Good), 1788 (G-VG), 1790 (VG), 1797 (G); 4 Kas 1800 with error "VI", Abt. VG. Craig prices to \$27.50 (in G-VG!).
- 1492 1774-97. Silver coins. 1, 2 Royaliners. Cr. 13 (3), 14 (3). 6 Different dates. Good-VF. (\$190-Up)  
Royaliner (Cr. 13, \$27.50 VG-F in '76). 1776 VG, 1781 AVF, (17) 94 Good. 2 Royaliners (Cr. 14, \$27.50 VG-G in '76): 1774 VF, 1776 F+, 1797 VG. Gray's prices (1974) total over \$325.
- 1493 1815-39. Copper coins. IV, X Kash. Cr. 17 (13), 18 (2). 15 Pcs, Good-VF. (\$125-Up)  
X Kash: 181(6) Abt. Fine, 1839 F-VF. IV Kash: 1815 VG, 1816 VG+, 1817 Good, 1820 VG+, 1822 F, 1824 F+, 1830 VG, 1831 F, 1832 VF, 1833 VF, 1837 VF, 1838 F, 1839 VF. Krause value over \$250.
- 1494 1840-44. IV Kash. Cr. 21. F+-VF+. 4 different dates. (\$75-Up)  
1841 VF/F; 1842 F+; 1843 VF, sl. off-center; 1844 VF+.
- 1495 (18-19th Cent.) Silver, Copper (10) Coins. Duplicates on partial dates. G-VG. 11 Pcs. (\$50-Up)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 1496 1891, 5 Francos. Y. 10. F-VF. (\$75-Up)

DENMARK



- 1497 1819. Krone. Dav. 3517, Bachtell 1290. VF. (Photo) (\$275-Up)  
Christian IV, 1588-1648. King, standing/crown date above. Our last example (1979) brought \$675 but was a superb XF. Moderate scrape in lower right obverse field.
- 1498 1846-VS. Speciedaler. Dav. 74, Cr. 128. Bold Fine. (\$100-Up)
- 1499 1891. 25 Ore. Y. 12. Unc./AU. (\$35-Up)
- 1500 1833-98. White metal medals. 6 different, some unusual, one oval. Avg. Fine+. (\$50-Up)

END OF SESSION I

# PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

## SESSION II

LOTS 1501 - 2161

SATURDAY, JULY 18, 1981

1:00 P.M. SHARP

VISTA INTERNATIONAL HOTEL  
(River Suite)  
3 World Trade Center, N.Y.C.

**Note:** For Lots 1-1000, the Providence Collection Sale, please see separately bound catalogue.

### EGYPT

- 1501 AH426 (AD 1034-35). Gold Dinar. Plus second Ottoman gold dinar. (\$190-Up)  
1) AH426. Misr Mint. Nice VF, possibly mounted (?). 2) Murad IV, AD1623-40. Mint Illegible, else VF.

- 1502 1966. Proof set. 7 coins, uncased. (3 silver). (\$30-Up)

### ERITREA

- 1503 1890, 91. 50 Centesimi, 1 Lira. Y. 1, 2. XF, VF. (\$80-Up)



- 1504 1891. 5 Lire. Y. 4. VF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)  
Umberto I of Italy, 1878-00 (in Eritrea from 1890). Crowned bust/Italian eagle holding order, etc. A lovely and very popular crown.

### FIJI

- 1505 1936. Penny. Y. 6. Krause \$10. 50 Pcs. Unc. (\$200-Up)  
Ex-Wayte Raymond estate. Nearly all are brilliant; a few with light spots.

- 1506 1937. Penny. Y. 8. Krause \$12.50. 100 Pcs. (\$300-Up)  
Ex-Wayte Raymond estate. 54 pieces are Nice Unc., the balance have spotting or dullness, usually rather minor.

### FINLAND

- 1507 1876. 10 Pennia. Rare "Small 6" variety. Y. 9a. Abt. X, cleaned. (\$75-Up)  
Bright orange, but has started to retone. Krause \$75 VF, \$150 XF.



- 1508 1951-H. 500 Markkaa. Silver. Helsinki Olympics. Y. 52. Rare. Unc. (Krause \$575). (Photo) (\$450-Up)  
Olympic rings/value in wreath. The first coin struck to honor modern Olympic games, and by far the rarest.

### FRANCE

- 1509 N.D. Gros Tournois. Philip IV, 1285-1314. AVF. (\$35-Up)

- 1510 1590-A. ¼ Ecu. Charless X, Pretender. Ci. 1487. Scarce. VF (Choice VF for type). (\$125-Up)

Charles X, 1589-90. The "Phantom King." Henry IV's religion inspired opposition to his accession, and Charles de Bourbon, Henry IV's uncle, a cardinal (and the Pope's legate in Avignon, where he issued coins), was styled "Charles X, Roi" by Catholic supporters. Although he died, imprisoned, May 9, 1590, coins in his name persisted till 1598. Henry "Paris is well worth a Mass" IV had long since consolidated his power.

Except for the very rare portrait Francs, this is the largest coin of this pretender.

- 1511 1655-F. ½ Ecu. G-D169. Fine +. (\$60-Up)

Louis XIV, 1643-1715. Laureate bust "with long curl"/crowned arms in plain field. Scarcer date (Gadoury = FF400).

- 1512 1655-K. ½-Ecu. G-D 169 (date/mint unpriced). F/VG. (\$100-Up)

Small, solid triangle beneath bust; sun at top reverse; dot under "T" of "BENEDICTVM".

- 1513 1694-&. ¼ Ecu. G-D 152. Fine, bent. 1737-A. Ecu. Cr. 42. VG/F. (\$60-Up)



## AIRE

## VERY RARE SIEGE COINS



- 1514 1710. 50 Sols siege coin. Silver, octagonal. Maillet 5/5. Very Rare. VF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Issue of the governor, M. de Goesbriant, under Allied siege. Crowned orb dividing date, "PRO. REGE. ET. PATRIA. ARIA." "50 OBS." at top. We have not previously seen any coins of Aria, for sale or otherwise. Our estimate may prove too cautious.



- 1515 1710. Siege 25 Sols. Similar to last but smaller. Maillet 5/6. Very Rare. VF. (Photo) (\$350-Up)



- 1516 1792-A. 6 Livres. (Ecu). Bust/Genius. Cr. 93. Dav. 1335. XF (Krause \$600). (Photo) (\$375-Up)

Aged, "Constitutional" head of Louis XVI/winged Genius writing "CONSTITUTION". Lettered edge. Second semestre. Drop mark by mintmark. Appears to be a found coin, not circulated, but lightly worn when cleaned. The rims and edges show the untreated surface. Overall grade is XF, however, and as such this is a very scarce piece.

- 1517 L'AN 7-A. Decime. Copper. Cr. 137. Nice XF. (\$90-Up)  
Mint red in all the lettering. Very scarce thus. Equal to the French grade "Superb."

- 1518 L'AN 7-A. Decime. Copper. Cr. 137. Overdate and over-mintmark. Choice VF. (\$75-Up)  
The 7 over 5 and the A over R. Although not much published, a number of such coins exist, as mints closed and their dies were transferred.

- 1519 1805 RN, 1809 (RN). Napoleonic medals. Bronze originals, 40mm. Br. 422, 844. Avg. Good VF. (\$75-Up)  
1) Genoa (Ligurian Republic) "reunited" with France. 2) Treaty of Pressbourg "broken by Austria."

- 1520 1806-A. 40 Francs. Gold. Fr. 226, Cr. 157.2. Bare Head. VF, jewelry use. (\$200-Up)  
Will probably bring the price of an Abt. Fine example. Sold as is, no returns.

- 1521 1813-D. 5 Francs. Cr. 165. VF-XF, some lustre. (\$75-Up)

- 1522 1870-A. 5 Francs. Napoleon III. Y. 32. Brilliant prooflike XF+. Also two minors. (\$75-Up)  
1/4 Franc 1844-W, Cr. 196, VF-XF; 20 Centimes, 1867-A, Y.28, AXF.

- 1523 1870-A. 5 Francs. Y.51. Tiny edge nicks, but VF overall. (\$40-Up)

- 1524 1870-97. Lot of 3 coins. Also 1816 Austria, Unc. (\$60-Up)  
1870-A 5 Francs, Y.51, VF; 1891 10c XF; 1897 10c Ch. XF; 1816-A 1/4 Kreuzer, slightly dull, part-red Unc.

- 1525 1944. 20 Centimes. Iron. Y. V92a. Very Scarce. AU. (\$50-Up)  
Moderately rusty. Krause \$45/90 VF/XF.

- 1526 1978. "Fleurs de Coins" Specimen Set. KM #S15. F.D.C. 9 Pcs. (\$40-Up)  
1, 5, 10, 20 Centimes; 1/2 1, 5, 10, 50 Francs. Y-102, A104, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110a, A112, 113.

## FRENCH PATTERNS

- 1527 N.D. (1824). Pattern 5 Francs. VG2598. By Montagny. Brilliant Proof, tiny spot. (\$150-Up)

A uniface (as always) competition pattern in white metal (as normal), for the new Charles X coinage portrait. These are much scarcer than the 1848 competition patterns.

- 1528 1824. Pattern 5 Francs. VG2608 (500!). Copper. Choice AU. (\$140-Up)

3 lis' in plain field, "CHARLES X ROI DE FRANCE 6-line inscription of the coiner, Moreau. Lettered edge: "ESSAI EN VIROLE BRISEE 1824." VG's price of 500 Francs was very high at the time. Small obverse edge knock.

- 1529 (1824). Pattern 40 Francs. VG2568. Uncommon. Bright Unc. (\$100-Up)

Charles X, bust right. Competition pattern by Gatteaux. Uniface white metal, as always. A few small nicks, but a nice example.

- 1530 1842. Pattern 5 Francs of Henry V (Pretender). Not in VG. Copper. Rare. VF+, edge nicks. (\$200-Up)

Fine bust right, "HENRI—DE FRANCE," signed "GAYRARD F. PRAGUE 1842" along bottom edge/a wreath, center blank. To our knowledge, this pattern (more strictly a "Mondule 5 Francs") is cataloged only in Beauquillier et Cavallier. Evidently, these were made for court use during Henri V's exile in Austria. We are unaware of silver examples—by this period the court was counting its pennies. An example (Photo'd) in our 12/80 sale, a Choice AU restrike, brought \$115, the original should be worth several times as much.

## COMPETITION PATTERN

## 20 FRANCS OF 1848

The change from monarchy to republic in 1848 France was carried out with enthusiasm and in detail. It is hardly remarkable that the old royal coin types were judged inappropriate. What is remarkable is the measures taken to replace the old designs. Numerous artists participated in a design competition, creating pattern 10 centimes and pattern 5 and 20 Francs. The latter denominations were usually struck in white metal. Many of the 5 Francs were offered in our Montreal Sale and averaged almost \$100. We are now fortunate to offer 7 lots of the 20 Francs (first five lots = white metal).

- 1531 1848. Pattern 20 Francs (gold). VG 3014, Mazard 1237 F. In white metal By F. Alard. Proof. (\$75-Up)

Miss France bust right, in a helmet with a Gallic cock at top; oak and laurel wreath/value and date in wreath. Minor obverse "bag marks."

- 1532 1848. Pattern 20 Francs. VG 3025, Maz. 1250A. (By Gayrard). Proof, in AU. (\$40-Up)

- 1533 1848. Pattern 20 Francs. VG 3027, Maz 1254A. By Leclerc. Proof. (\$75-Up)

Laureate head/value in wreath; a pomegranate at wreath-tie; date below.



- 1534 1849. Pattern 20 Francs. VG3029, Maz. 1256A. (By Malbet).  
Unc. (\$75-Up)  
*Liberty head with oak-and-wheat wreath; cornucopia below bust/value, date, wreath; legend on ribbon. Unusual piece in that designer signed "FM" (vs. use of full name) and 1849 date.*
- 1535 1848 Pattern 20 Francs. VG. 3030, Maz. 1257A. By Mabrel.  
Very bright Proof, light obverse flan streaks. (\$75-Up)
- 1536 1848. Pattern. 20 Francs. VG 3031/3035. Bronze. (By Gayrard).  
Reddish AU-Unc. (\$85-Up)
- 1537 1848. Pattern. 20 Francs. VG 3037 (obverse only), Maz. 1263A. White metal, uniface. By Tournier. Proof.  
(\$50-Up)

## FRENCH MEDALS AND TOKENS

- 1538 1643. Battle of Carthage. Bronze medal, 41mm, by Mauger/Roeg. Unc. (\$95-Up)  
*Louis XIV, 1643-1715, infant bust/Poseidon, stepping from his sea-chariot (drawn by 2 horses) to crown Athena (France). Original striking from dies made ca. 1715-25. Despite Forrer's comment about Roeg, the medal is quite well engraved.*
- 1539 1676 (RN). Bronze medal, 41mm. Late 18th Cent. restrike. XF, gold-plated. (\$15-Up)
- 1540 1729-. Royalist medals and jettons. 5 different. VG (2), XF (3). (\$160-Up)  
*1) 1729 (RN). Festival for Dauphin's birth. 55mm. bronze (original), by DuVivier. Bust of Louis XV/inscr. In wreath. XF. 2) 1795. Marie Antoinette/Louis Charles (Louis XVII). 33mm. copper jetton. XF. 3) Louis XIV, bronze restrike. 4) Louis XVI, silver jetton, holed.*
- 1541 1758RN. LOUIS XV, portrait medal. Bronze, 63mm, signed R(oettiers). FIL(ius). Early restrike. XF. (\$60-Up)  
*Bust right, "LUDOVICO XV. OPTIMO PRINCIPI." Below bust, "COMITIA ARMORICA." Reverse: Goddess with sword and Roman soldier hanging inscribed shields on palm tree. "ANGLIS AB AGUILONIO DUCE PROFLIGATIS." In exergue. "AD SANCTUM CATUDDUM/M-DCC-LVIII." Restruck before 1841, possibly pre-1800.*
- 1542 1793, 1870. Historical, Satirical (4). F-Ch. AU. (\$80-Up)  
*1) 1793. Silver jetton by Loos, death of Louis XVI. Nice Fine. 2-5) Bronze satiral 5 (2) and 10 (2) Centimes. Four different, three are VF+ and one 10C is Ch. AU.*
- 1543 1809, 1810, etc. Napoleon medals, incl. Bramsen 918 and 985, each 68mm. VF-XF, 6 Pcs. (\$110-Up)  
*1) 1809. 68mm. bronze medal by Droz. Br. 918, as "Bank of France" (?). Laureate bust/goddess (presenting medal), nude Mercury, robed male (shepherd?) and dog. XF, light obverse spots. 2) "DECEMBRE MDCCCX". 68mm. bronze by Andrieu. Br. 985. On the first decade of the century. Laureate bust/Athena, seated left. XF, few tiny rim nicks. Also in the lot are a small medal, an 1869 medal (100th birthday), an early restrike of an 1805 medal (Br. 428, Ligurian Republic), and a silver restrike of Prince Pauline's medals mint visit piece.*
- 1544 1814. Silver Token. Restoration of Louis XVIII. VG2368 (500 Francs!). VF+. (\$100-Up)  
*Imaginary bust of Louis XVIII, "LOUIS XVIII RESTORED" at bottom, "APL. 24, 1814." Britannia, blindfolded, seated left, holding horseshoe; shield emblazoned "L"; ship in distance; "PIDDINGS OFFICE CORNHILL." Pidding, a London based merchant, distributed these as business cards. We have only seen this listed for sale once; R. Margolis FPL, \$125 XF.*
- 1545 1830's-40's. Napoleonic medals. Bronze. All around XF. 14 Pcs. (\$85-Up)  
*13 pieces (a few are duplicates) are 24-27mm., one is 52½mm. All are original. Many commemorate the 1840 return of his ashes.*
- 1546 1865. Silver medal, Naval Insurance Co. 37 mm. Ship at dock/nudes beside shore. By Caque. VF+. (\$50-Up)

- 1547 N.d. (late 19th Cent.). Saint Nazaire, Chamber of Commerce jeton. Silver, 41mm. octagonal. By Roty (Paris Mint). (\$50-Up)

*Half-nude female with whale (!) at feet; ship and sun/arms over 3-line inscription over harbor view. Small reverse edge nicks. St. Nazaire is a small coastal town, the piece is probably scarce.*

## EXTRAORDINARY NAPOLEONIC MEDALS CABINET

- 1548 1793-1815. Collection of 142 bronze medals (4 duplicates), each custom-fitted in a wooden cabinet with four oversize medallions embedded. The finest "coin" cabinet we have seen. Medals AU-FDC. (Photo) (\$7,500-Up)

*The medals cover the following years: L'an 4(2), 5(2), 6, 7(2), 8(10), 9(4), 10(2). The above 23 medals average 50mm.*

*1803(6), 1804(14), 1805(16), 1806(14), 1807(14), 1808(2), 1809(1), 1810(8), 1811(4), 1812(7), 1813(3), 1814(2), 1815, undated (8).*

In addition there are 10 different medals for visits to the medals mint, including the kings of Saxony, Austria, Prussia; King and Queen of Bavaria; Pius VI; Grand Duke of Wurzburg; four pieces (In Greek) for Napoleon's sisters, one with "coin" press. These are all FDC.

The history represented by Napoleonic medals is obvious, and anyone with some familiarity with them already appreciates the artistic quality, which has rarely been equalled. A fair number of the 142 are not the usual portrait pieces. A few pieces of representative interest include: Military schematic diagram (Bramsen #318); Pius VI (portrait, #351); 1806 with dual portraits of Napoleon & Charlemagne and of Fr. August of Saxony and Vitikind, the "Saxon Charlemagne" (#551); Sovereignities given, showing crowns heaped on a table, awaiting their disbursement to Napoleon's "good boys" (#553); Taking of Vienna & Pressbourg, with the cities personified as women by the feet of the nude (without figleaf) Napoleon (Bramsen #443); 1805, reverse with facing busts of Russian & Austrian monarchs (#446); 1807, fully nude sea goddess with Napoleon's facial features (#620); Egypt conquered, Napoleon drawn by camels; 1812 Moskow campaign (several).

The medals include 94 pieces of 40mm, 22 larger pieces (up to 68 mm), and only 15 pieces less than 32 mm. The duplicates are all smaller pieces.

All the medals have a slight reddish tinge, indicative of pieces struck after 1815 but before 1841 (when edge-marking began). As the collection lacks the pieces struck under Louis Philippe, it may well predate 1830, and perhaps it predates 1821, as there are no medals for Napoleon's death. It is obvious all the medals were acquired at one time and place (ostensibly the mint) and then the cabinet commissioned.

Each medal fits exactly into its hole, with the trays arranged chronologically. Only 10 of the 20 trays have been used. The cabinet measures 9½" x 16" (slightly larger at feet), 17" high. The wood and workmanship is excellent, as is the condition (save a long thin crack almost across the top. The front, sides and top are inlaid with brass. The front is fitted with a 130mm bronzed medallion of Andrieu's famous portrait. Inside the cabinet top are three medallions, one with Napoleon and Josephine (130mm), and portraits of Napoleon's two queens (65mm, under glass) to the sides. These are all exquisite medallions by Andrieu. All four medallions are within ornate gilt frames.

The top of the cabinet is a recessed (35mm) area, felt-lined, for temporary storage of medals, or papers.

This cabinet, with its medals, comprises a single numismatic entity. It is not worth merely the individual values of the pieces, plus a few hundred for the case. We very sincerely hope that interested individuals can view this masterwork in person.

(See photo on following page)





## 1976 PIEFORT SET IN GOLD

- 1549 1976. Set of 1-5-10-20 Centimes, ½-1-5-10-50 Francs. All Pieforts and all struck in Gold. Gem Proofs. (\$5,000-Up)

All in original cellophane wrappers and accompanied by a fitted Paris Mint case. About 8 troy ounces of Pure gold. Krause = \$7075 (based on \$650 gold). Only 100 sets were issued and probably some have been broken up or destroyed.

## FRENCH INDIA

## SILVER COLLECTION

- 1550 1700-1837. Silver coins struck at Pondichery. Pre-Craig (3) Cr. 131, 132 (2) 133a (2), 143, 144, 145. For types Choice VF to Choice XF. 11 Pcs. (\$300-Up)

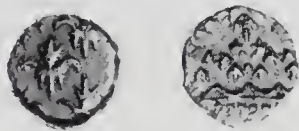
1) Fanon, 1700. VG 4, Gadoury-Lousinie 24 (350 Francs in TTB); 2) Fanon, n.d. (Louis XIV). VG 6, GC 24. 1.71 gms (XF). VG gives weight as .7 gm and lists it as a ½ Fanon. GC does not list a ½ Fanon (nor VG a Fanon) we wonder if the undated Louis XIV ½ Fanon actually exists. 3) 2 Fanons. As last, 3.20 gms. VG 5, GC 25 (450 Francs, TTB). Nos. 1-3 are quite scarce. 4) ½ Fanon, n.d., Cr. 131. 5-6) Fanon, n.d., Cr. 132. 2 Pieces, one on broad, regular flan; almost equal to milled coinage. 7-8) 2 Fanons, n.d. Cr. 133a. 2 pieces, again, one a superb broad striking. 9) ½ Fanon, 1837. Cr. 143. Date almost completely off flan. 10) Fanon, 1837. (Cr. 144.11) 2 Fanons, 1837. Cr. 145 (Ch. XF). Krause values to \$65. Excepting #8, these are all really nice examples of this crude coinage.

- 1551 (Early 1700's-1837). Silver coins struck at Pondichery. VG 6; Cr. 131, 132 (7), 133a (4), 144 (2), 145. 16 Pcs. Crude VF-VF+. (\$190-Up)

- 1552 1730-1837. Copper coins. Good-XF, interesting lot 25 Pcs. (\$250-Up)

Karikal 1) Cache, N.D., Cr. 47. F/VG. Despite Krause, a scarce piece. Mahe. 2-8) Biche, Cr. 53. 1730, 1749, 1753, 1787 (2 vars.), 1790 (2 pcs.). VG-VF, quite nice coins for these. 9-11) ½ Biche. Cr. 54. 1730 (VF), 1753 (2 minor vars.). G-VG. Pondichery. 12-13). ½ Doudou. N.D., Cr. 122. Quite nice, 2 Pcs. 14-17) Doudou. N.D. Cr. 123. F-VF, nice examples. 18-20) Doudou, 1837. Cr. 141. F, F, XF; the last outstanding! Mauritius & Reunion. 21-22) Sol. Cr. 0.1 (\$207. VG+, VF). 23-24) 2 Sols. Cr. 0.2 (\$15). 2 Pcs., Fine. Also an unattributed copper.

- 1553 (1738-1820) Arcot Rupee. Cr. 46. 4 Pcs. VF+. Mahe 1/5 Rupee. Cr. 57a. 3 Pcs. Nice VF. Total 7 Pcs. (\$75-Up)



- 1554 N.D. Gold Pagoda. Pondichery. Type of silver coins. Fr. 302 (\$550) Cr. 137 ("rare"); GC 38; VG 24. Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

VG Prices at 15,000 Francs (1941); the above are priced only 4000. GC prices FF1200 "Superbe," but they give a weight of 2.25 gms (copied from VG); this piece weighs 3.74 gms. Evidently French cataloguers have not seen this piece, and we do not take the GC price seriously. Not in Krause-Mishler.

- 1555 N.D. Gold Pagoda. Pondichery. Fr. 304 (\$375). Cr. 139, GC—, VG 41. XF. (\$150-Up)

Hindu Vishnu/small "C" in field of grains. 3.34 gms.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.



- 1556 N.D. Gold Pagoda. For Yanaon (struck at Pondichery). Fr. 305 (\$375); Cr. 164, GC 42 (FF1500 "Superbe"), VG43. 3.41 gms. AU. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

- 1557 N.D. Gold Pagoda for Yanaon. As last. AU. (\$200-Up)  
Very attractive, although only half the figure at left is struck on flan. 3.45 gms.

## FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 1558 1895. FIC 1 Centieme. Y.2a. Rare type. Abt. VF. 1879. Fr. Cochinchina. Sapeque. Y.1. Choice XF. (\$150-Up)

The Centieme has two faint obverse scratches. Krause \$150 VF (also \$250 XF-XF's have sold for \$400, of NASCA 8/78 #1209). The Sapeque has a barely noticeable edge nick.

- 1559 1898. Centime. Y.3. Red. Unc. (\$90-Up)  
A half-dozen small or tiny spots. Krause \$125. Ex-Cincinnati Art Museum.

- 1560 1895. 20 Centimes. "POIDS 5.443". Y.7. XF-AU. (\$125-Up)  
Krause \$110 XF, \$250 Unc. The better grades of FIC have been exceeding catalog.

- 1561 1895. 20 Centimes. Y.7. Abt. XF. (Krause \$60/110 VF/XF). (\$75-Up)

- 1562 1903. 20 Centimes. Y.7a. XF. Krause \$250. (\$190-Up)

- 1563 1916. 20 Centimes. Y.17. Unc. Krause \$150. (\$150-Up)

## GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 1564 1890(5), 1891. Pesa. Copper. Y.1. BU (plus extra piece in VG). (\$55-Up)

- 1565 1890. Rupie. Y.4. AU, lovely. (\$75-Up)

## PROOF 5 HELLER

- 1566 1913-J. 5 Heller. Y.11. Proof, brilliant and fairly nice. (\$100-Up)

## GERMAN STATES

## ANHALT



- 1567 1914-A. 3 Mark. Silver Wedding Anniversary. Y.10, J.24. Choice Brilliant Proof. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Friedrich II (1904-18) and Marie, conjoined heads left/standard Empire reverse. Although the proof mintage (1000) is not particularly low, doubtless most of those issued were not carefully preserved.



## AUGSBURG

## TRIO OF PRESENTATION COINS



- 1568 1739. Heller (Copper). Eklund 43. Off-metal presentation strike in silver. Rare. Very Choice Unc. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

No listing in 1979/80 Battenburg compilation of all German auctions. A few years previously examples were auctioned at about \$150, but this superb piece ought to be worth more than double the current "Green" market for 1916-A ½ Marks in similar grade.

- 1569 1742. Heller (copper). Eklund 44. Presentation silver striking. Rare. Very Choice Unc. (\$200-Up)

Similar to last, cross on reverse redesigned. Perhaps nicer toning than on the last piece.

- 1570 1744. Heller (copper). Eklund 46, Cr. 1. Presentation silver striking. Rare. Unc. (\$190-Up)

Date moved to reverse. Very choice except for unimportant obverse cabinet friction.



- 1571 1765. Taler. Cr. 29 (\$180 VF in '76), Dav. 1930. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

Francis I, HRE, 1745-65. Bust/pinecone in cartouche. XF (or virtually so) for wear, but with a very tiny edge nick and a bit too bright (has been dipped or lightly cleaned).

## BAMBERG



- 1572 1795. Contribution Taler. Dav. Cr. 47. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

Franz Ludwig, 1779-95. Crowned, mantled arms/inscription in wreath. Struck to pay the Bishop's contribution in the war against France. Actually XF (with no adjustments,) but slightly dull-toned, with some spots



- 1573 1800. Taler. Cr. 57. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)  
Christoph Franz, 1795-1802. Arms/city view.

## BAVARIA

- 1574 1838. Gulden. Cr. 193. VF/VF+. (\$50-Up)

- 1575 1858. Gulden. Cr. 231. AU. (\$125-Up)

Maximilian II, 1848-64. Head/value, date in wreath. Tiny edge nick top reverse. Nicely toned over considerable luster.

- 1576 1877-D. 10 Mark. Gold. Y.34a, Fr. 18 (\$250). VF. (\$125-Up)

## BAVARIA

- 1577 1830. Augsburg Confession. 300th Anniv. Fair. Silver medal or Schautaler (28.49 gms.). Goppel 468, Zak (tin only) 242. XF. (\$100-Up)

Goddess with anchor; Sun to left/Augsburg Confession (open book) in wreath. Slight edge damage.

- 1578 1830. Silver medal (28.78 gms.) as last. VF. (\$75-Up)

- 1579 1904. Prince Regent Luitpold. Silvered bronze medal, 70mm. By H. Kaufmann. XF. (\$85-Up)

Bust, "DER. NVR.IST.WIRKLICH.FVERST-DER.ES.VERMOCHTE.ZV.SEIN"/robed man and woman by apple tree.

- 1580 1915. Cast bronze medal, 94 mm. By H. Schwegerle. Unc., cabinet rubbing. (\$110-Up)

Ludwig III, bust right/standing madonna. Executed by C. Pollaeth, Schrobhausen. Light brown patina; a rather striking medal.

## LATE WEIMAR MEDAL

- 1581 1933. (January 6). Silvered bronze medal, 87 mm. Abt. XF. (—)

Obverse: portrait of Weidenkeller in circle, between cornucopia; below which a plaque with long inscription to Ober-Franken regional president Strossenreuther, "Honorary member"/Reverse tree dividing two scenes; in exergue "Der Industrie U. Kulturverein 1819 1919 L.H." Few nicks, scratches. One of the last pre-Nazi medals.

## BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH

- 1582 1765(RN). ¼ Taler. Cr. 100. Scarce. VF. (\$150-Up)

Alexander, 1757-91. Margrave on horse/arms, trophies; eagle perched atop. Would grade higher, but cleaned. Hirsch auction, 11/79, DM600 (+ tax); earlier records nearer DM300 (+ tax).



- 1583 1769. (RN) ¼ Taler. Union of Ansbach and Bayreuth. Not in Craig; Rare. VF+. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Facing busts/shields beside altar. An Unc. brought DM775 (+ tax) in the March '78 Giessner auction. Possibly this is Craig 102, misdescribed in the catalog. 7.03 grams.



- 1584 1837. Silver High school medal. 30mm, 10.09 gms, by L. Held (for Loos). XF. (\$85-Up)  
 Conjoined busts left, \*KARL WILH. FR. U. ALEXANDER MARK-  
 GRAFEN ZU BRANDENBURG ANSBACH/bldg. For the Fair of 12  
 June 1837 of the Karl Alexanders-Gymnasium. A lovely little medal,  
 nicely toned and somewhat prooflike, with small edge nicks.

## BREMEN

- 1585 1846. 36 Grote (½ Taler). Cr. 21. VF. (\$50-Up)  
 1586 1859. 36 Grote (= ½ Taler). Cr. 21. XF or better. (\$85-Up)



- 1587 1906-J. 5 Mark. J.60, Y.50. Choice Brilliant Proof. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)  
 Arms/standard Empire reverse. Fully brilliant original mint color. The coin is virtually as it left the dies. The Wilke specimen (Bowers & Ruddy, 6/80) brought \$1,200. Possibly, this is nicer.  
 Only 41,000 business strikes were minted, making this an elusive type coin.

## BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG

- 1588 1597. "Truth" Taler. Dav 9091, DeMey 202. Abt. XF, fields tooled. (\$175-Up)  
 Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. Inscription/The Resurrection, within a circle of 12 crests, "VERITAS VINCIT OMNIA . . ." Fields carefully but completely tooled; this should bring a F-VF price.  
 1589 1725. Taler. Dav. 2077. Cruciform arms/wildman. Abt. VF. (\$175-Up)  
 1590 1804. 2/3 Taler Cr. 162. George III of England. Arms/fraction. Abt. XF. (\$90-Up)

## BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBÜTTEL

- 1591 1795. 16 Gute Groschen. Cr. 14a. VF-XF. (\$60-Up)

## FRANKFURT

- 1592 1792 (RN). 2 Ducats. Fr. 1035. Silver strike of the gold coin. XF/VF+. (\$35-Up)  
 Election of Francis II as HRE, in Frankfurt.  
 1593 1841. 2 Talers. Cr. 89, Dav. 640. City view/wreath. Choice VF. (\$250-Up)  
 1594 1848. Double Gulden. Dav. 644, Cr. 84. AU. (\$150-Up)  
 Election of Archduke Johann of Austria as Vicar of Empire. Bicephal eagle/inscription (in four lines) over crossed branches.

## RARE 1858 TALER



- 1595 1858. Taler. Cr. 77, Dav. 648 (Rare). VF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)  
 Female portrait/eagle. On this rare type, there are towers in the obverse fields, by the lady's shoulders. Only about 13,000 of this type were issued. The obverse (which is fairly nice for VF) is said to portray an Austrian actress.  
 1596 1859. Taler. Schiller's 100th Birthday. Dav. 560, Cr. 79. Mintage 25,000. XF+. (\$100-Up)  
 Eagle inscr. Light golden toning over brilliant surfaces.  
 1597 1862. Taler. Shooting Fest. Cr. 80, Dav. 653, Thun 146. AU, very choice. (\$140-Up)  
 Eagle/standing female with Frankfurt shield, extending laurel wreath. Very lustrous—a classic "slider."

## HALL-IN-SWABIA



- 1598 1714. ¼ Ducat. Gold. Fr. 1085. (\$700 "Fine"). VF. (Photo) (\$600-Up)  
 Arms/inscription in wreath. On the Peace of Baden. Cr. Swiss Bank Corp, Fall '77, SF1500 (XF). A very attractive little coin, from a difficult location.

## HAMBURG

## THE RARE 1873 10 MARK, FR. 30



- 1599 1873-B. 10 Mark. Gold. Fr.30 (\$1,500). Y.56. Choice VF or better. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)  
 Mintage only 25,000. Type issued 1873 only.

## RARE 1883-J 2 MARK



- 1600 1883-J. 2 Mark. Y.57. Rarest date of a rare type. XF-AU. (Photo) (\$500-Up)  
 Mintage only 60,000. Has been cleaned, but otherwise frosty and nearly Unc.; we feel an overall grade of XF-AU is accurate.



## PROOF 3 MARK



- 1601 1914-J. 3 Mark. Y.58, J.64. Proof. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Arms/standard Empire type. Modest hairlines on obverse, 3 small toned spots on reverse. Otherwise, choice and brilliant. A choice Hamburg 3 Mark Proof realized \$800 in the Wilke sale.

## HANNOVER

- 1602 1834-A. 16 Gute Groschen. With "W." Cr. 45c. VF, scratch, edge nicks. (\$40-Up)



- 1603 1836. 2½ Talers. Gold. Fr. 1162 (\$900), Cr. 52a (\$700 in 1976), J. 114. F-VF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

William IV, 1830-37. Head/value and date. Light scratch in right obverse field, else nearly VF. Jaeger priced this at DM1500 (VF-XF) in 1971, in view of which our estimate is rather timid.

- 1604 1861. Taler. Cr. 97. Fine. (\$35-Up)

## HARZ



- 1605 1711. Baptismal (Double) Taler. Dav. 2935. 54mm, 29.00 gms. Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

St. John baptizing Christ in the Jordan River/long inscription. Struck by the mint masters at Zellerfeld, these are not true coins. We sold a few examples of various dates a few years back, at prices up to \$275. Although a bit double-struck, this is comparable in quality.

## HESSE-DARMSTADT

- 1606 1844. 2 Talers. Cr. 146 (\$140 in '76), Dav. 703. Head of Ludwig II/mantled arms. VF. (\$200-Up)



- 1607 1877-H. Gold 5 Mark. Y. 70, Fr. 44 (\$850). Lustrous XF+. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Louis IV, 1877-92. Only year of issue; 79,000 minted. Edge flaws, probably not as struck but from a jewelry clasp. Coin never heated; extremely attractive.

## IMPORTANT TYPE COIN



- 1608 1910-A. 3 Mark. Y. 79, J. 76. Brilliant Proof. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Ernst Ludwig, 1892-1918. Head/standard Empire reverse. Some light hairlines and contact marks (including some on rim) and fairly pronounced "slide marks" (usually from plastic windows in U.S.-made "Bookshelf" or Wayte Raymond album) across cheekbone. The coin retains its full Proof characteristics. The Wilke specimen (not a gem, though unimpaired and brilliant) realized \$850. 200,000 business strikes were coined, the only Hesse 3 Mark coins (apart from the prohibitively rare 1917 issue).

## HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG



- 1609 1751 [Chronogram]. Taler. Dav. 2355 (\$1250 AXF in 5/79), Craig 25 (\$500 VF-XF in '76). Very Rare. Abt. XF, fields tooled. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

On the 50th Anniversary of the county's division into three ruling lines. Joint issue of Ludwig of Langenburg, Philip of Ingelfinger, and Carl August of Kirchberg. Obverse: Three goddesses, each with a shield of arms of one line. Reverse: 10 lines of inscription. CGL at bottom reverse is weakened by tooling. We would rate this coin as if VF/F. An XF brought DM3000 (+ tax) in a 3/79 Hans Schramm auction (Munich). The talers and ducats commemorating this event are the only coins for Hohenlohe-Langenburg.

## LUBECK

- 1610 1731. 32 Schilling. Cr. 12. Arms/Imperial eagle. VF+. (\$100-Up)

## TRIO OF LUBECK PROOFS

- 1611 1909-A. 3 Mark. Y. 86, J. 82. Nice, brilliant Proof. (\$400-Up)





- 1612 1912-A. 2 Mark. Y. 85a, J. 81. Proof. Brilliant and quite choice. (Photo) (\$600-Up)

The Wilke specimen brought \$750. This beautiful example must be at least as nice.

#### RARE 1913 ISSUE



- 1613 1913-A. 5 Mark. Y. 87, J. 83. Rare. Brilliant Proof. (Photo) (\$1,500-Up)

Slight toning in places and tiny contact marks. An average-quality proof, but very brilliant reflective surfaces with fully-frosted devices, thus this may bring an above average price. Cf. Wilke at \$2,100! The Lubeck 5 Mark pieces are all rare—Krause \$500 in Unc.—and the 1913 is the lowest—mintage year (6,000).

#### MANSFELD-EIGENTLICHE-HINTERORT

- 1614 1603. Spruchtaler. Dav. 6974A. Uncommon. VF. (\$150-Up)

David, 1592-1608. Arms/St. George and dragon. Fields lightly tooled, faint indication of removed mount.

#### MANSFELD-VORDERORT-BORNSTEDT

#### CHOICE GOLD RARITY



- 1615 1687. Ducat. Gold. Fr. 1514 (\$1,250, F-VF). AU, very choice. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Franz Maximilian and Heinrich Franz, 1644-92. St. George slaying dragon/crowned and gartered arms. A flawless, glittering prooflike example of a coin usually seen in VF—when seen at all! Only the cataloger's cowardice prevents him from the grading this Unc. The Mansfeld coinage is popular because it usually portrays St. George. Unfortunately, in its time, the coinage tended to circulate heavily, and then be mounted for jewelry. On average, it is one of the most poorly preserved German States coinages. Considering the rarity of all the gold coinage (silver pieces are relatively common), a choice example like this deserves rabid international attention.

#### MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN



- 1616 1752. 10 Talers = 2 Pistoles. Silver strike of the gold coin. As Cr. 21 (\$1,200), Fr. 1649 (\$2,000). Rare. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Christian Ludwig II, 1747-56. On the birthday of Princess Friederike Louise. Bust of the Duke/crowned arms and double garterchain. Thin scratch before bust, in the planchet before striking. Cf. Hirsch auction 3/76, DM390 (+ taxes) in VF-XF. Ex-Lepczyk sale 30 #550.



- 1617 1904. 5 Mark. Y. 97, J. 87. Brilliant Proof. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Wedding Commemorative. Jugate busts/standard empire reverse. Some tiny marks, apparently due to tiny contact marks on the unstruck planchet. The most noticeable is on Friedrich Franz' jaw. This is still a rather nice proof, superior to the Wilke coin which realized \$750.



- 1618 1904. 5 Mark. Wedding Anniversary. Y. 97. Proof. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Krause (1981) \$500, but that price was outdated a year ago. Brilliant and attractive, but with light surface marks.

#### NUREMBURG

- 1619 1768. Taler. Cr. 81 (\$130 VF in '76). VF. (\$175-Up)

Imperial eagle; name & title of Joseph II, HRE/city view.

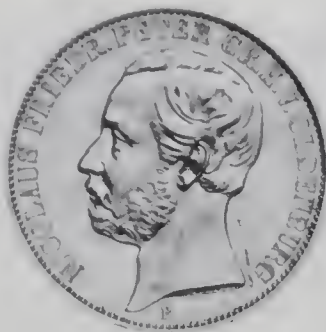
- 1620 1717. Reformation Jubilee (200 years). Silver medal, 26mm. Goppel 293, Zak (43.8mm) 49. Unsigned (by P. H. Muller). AXF, edge nick. (\$40-Up)

- 1621 1748 (RN). Paul Jacob de Marperger, Nuremberg. 49mm medal, tin (Ae-plug), by P. P. Werner. Bust/cornucopia. VF/VF+. (\$95-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.



## OLDENBURG



- 1622 1866. Taler. Cr. 63, Dav. 753 Thun 241. Unc., fully proof-like. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Nicholas Friedrich Peter, 1853-1900. Bust/arms. Light cabinet friction. Obverse hairlines; very slight reverse tarnish.

## PFALZ

- 1623 1792. Ducat. Silver strike of the gold coin. As Fr. 1906 (\$1,500), Cr. 67 (\$900 in '76). XF. (\$100-Up)

Charles Theodor, 1743-99. Commemorates 50-year jubilee in Mannheim (often the coin is listed under Mannheim). Lion and arms/inscr.

## PRINCE PRIMATE



- 1624 1809. Taler. Dav. 810, Cr. 7. Rare. VF+. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Carl, Baron von Dalbert, 1806-13. Bust/arms, "REGENSBURG" below. The Rhine Confederation (Prince Primate) was created in the aftermath of the French victory at Austerlitz, 2 December 1805. Small flaws, as usual, and a stain on the face.

## PRUSSIA

- 1625 1812-A. 1/6 Taler. Cr. 105. XF. (\$75-Up)

- 1626 1818, 1866(2). Talers. F-VF. (\$135-Up)

1818-A, Cr. 116a, Fine; 1866-A, Cr. 170a, Fine; 1866 Victory Taler, Cr. 172, VF-XF.

- 1627 1848-A. Taler. Cr. 1506, Dav. 769. VF-XF/XF. (\$95-Up)

- 1628 1859. Taler. Cr. 152, Dav. 775. Abt. XF. (\$125-Up)

Krause \$175 XF.

- 1629 1861-A, 1866-A. Taler. Cr. 169 (coronation), 170a. XF-AU, first prooflike. (\$150-Up)

- 1630 1862. Taler. Cr. 170, Dav. 780. XF/AU. (\$100-Up)

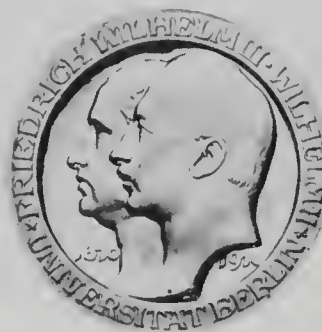
- 1631 1888-A. 10 Mark. Gold. Friedrich III. Fr. 81, Y. 118. AU, Very Choice. (\$150-Up)

- 1632 1888-A. 10 Mark. Gold. Fr. 81, VF-XF, polished, light scratches (from jewelry use).



- 1633 1902-A. 5 Mark. Y. 122a, J. 104. Proof. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Obverse with moderate hairlines throughout, also a pair of tiny scrapes in the hair. A 1.5mm "nick" on jaw (in the flan before striking). Fairly light reverse hairlines. The Wilke coin, dated 1908 (a much commoner date), not labeled "choice" but certainly nicer than this, brought \$1,800. This piece is still a brilliant, attractive coin, even if impaired.



- 1634 1910. 3 Mark. Berlin University. Y. 130. J. 107. Nice Brilliant Proof. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Friedrich Wilhelm III and Wilhelm II, heads left, dates "1810-1910" in field/redesigned Empire reverse. A little obverse friction, else quite choice. Better than the Wilke coin at \$650.



- 1635 1911-A. 3 Mark. Breslau University. Y. 131, J. 108. Nice Brilliant Proof. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Very light friction on the face, but still nice. Perhaps as nice as the Wilke coin, which realized \$650 in 6/80.

## REGENSBURG



- 1636 1782. 1/2 Taler. Type not in Craig or Krause-Mishler. VF. (Photo) (\$—)

Joseph II, HRE, 1780-90. Bust (by Oexlein)/city arms (crossed keys) on cartouche. Nearly XF, but some double-striking and slightly dull.





1075



1076



1077



1078



108



1081



1082



1083



1084



1085



1086



1087



1088



1089



1090



1091



1092



1093



1094



1095



1097



1099



1100





1101



1102



1103



1104



1105



1106



1107



1108



1110



1111



1112



1113



1114



1115



1116



1117



1118



1119



1120



1122



1123



1124



1125



1126





1127



1128



1129



1130



1131



1132



1133



1134



1135



1136



1137



1138



1139



1140



1142



1143



1144



1145



1146



1147



1148



1149



1150



1151



1152



1153



1154



1155



1156

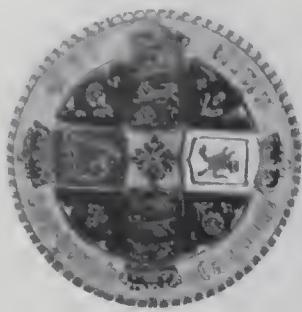


1157

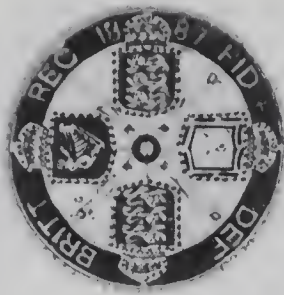




1158



1159



1160



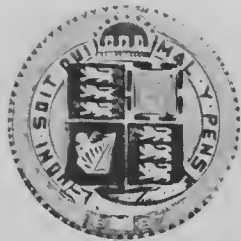
1168



1171



1173



1176



1183



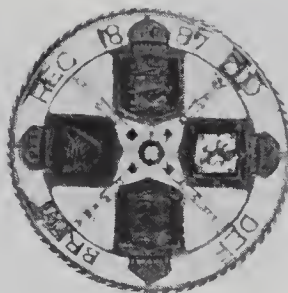
1185



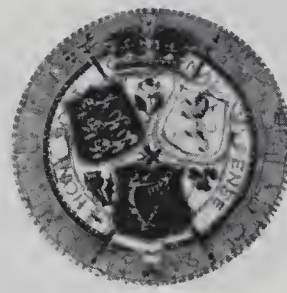
1109



1141



1161



1162



1163



1165



1166



1167



1169



1170



1174



1175



1177



1184



1178



1179



1180



1181



1182

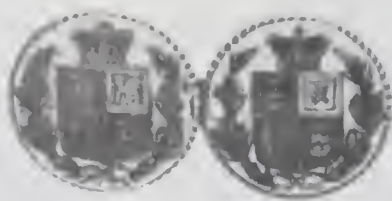




1186



1187



1188



1189



1190



1191



1192



1193



1194



1195



1197



1198



1200



1207



1210



1212



1213



1214



1216



1220



1221



1222



1223



1224



1225



1227



1229





1932



1933



1934



1935



1936



1936A



1937



1938



1939



1939A



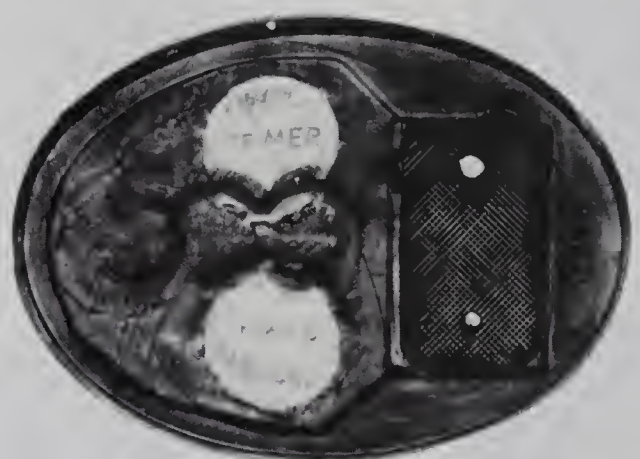
1940



1941



1942



1941A

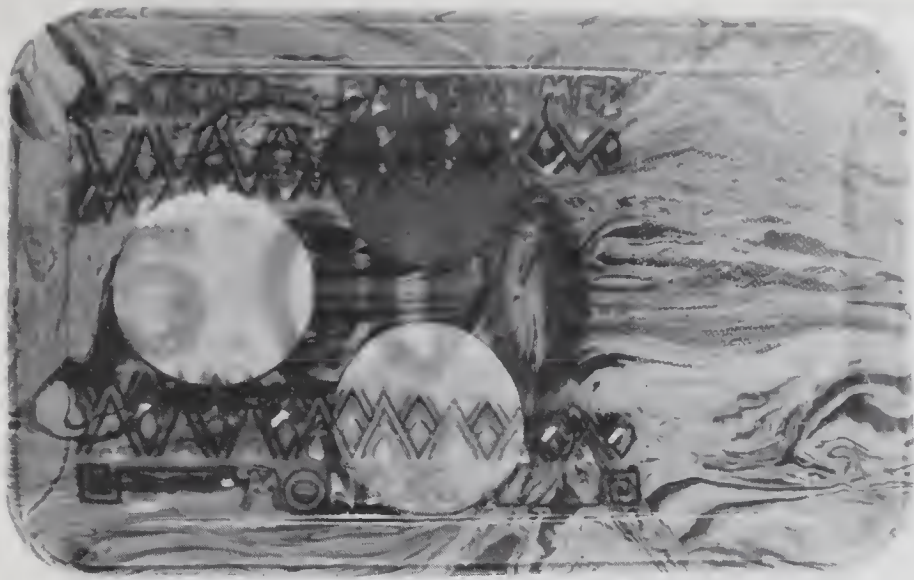


1943

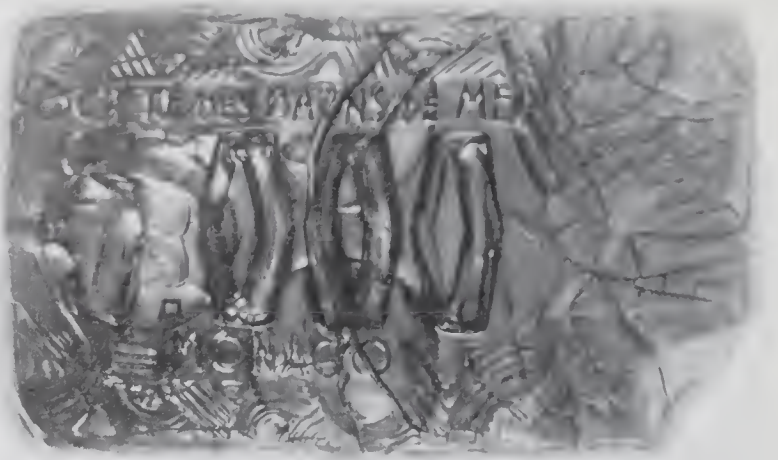


1944





1945



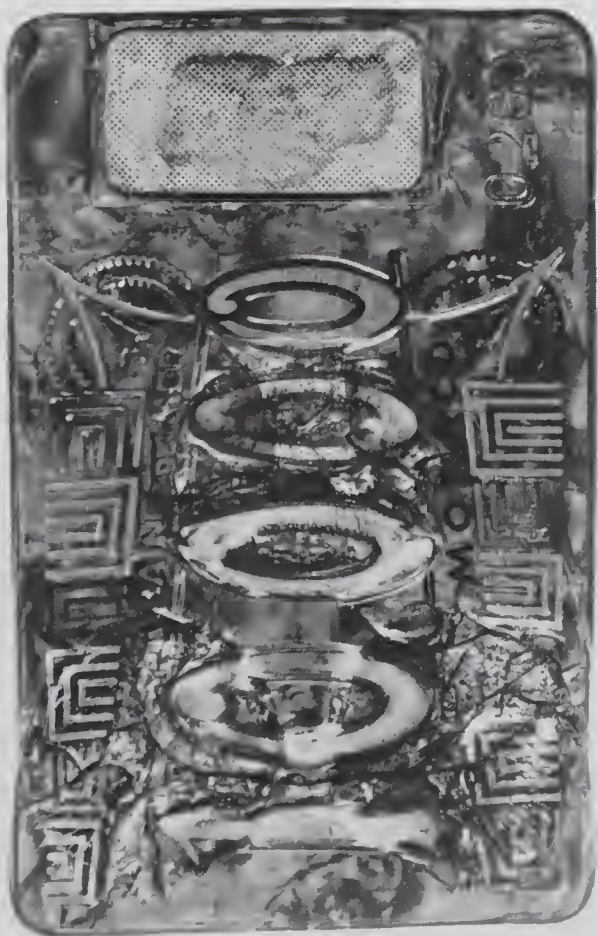
1946



1947



1948

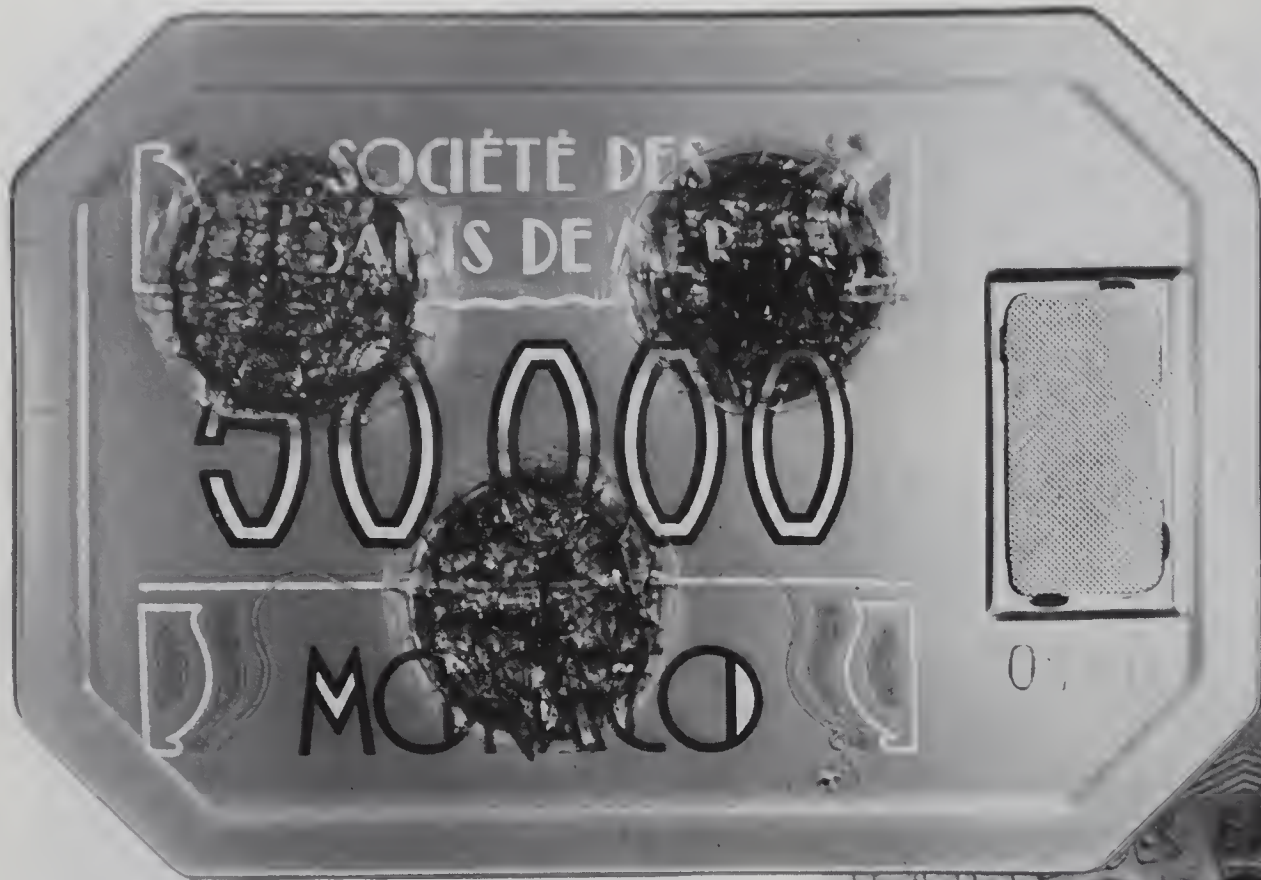


1949

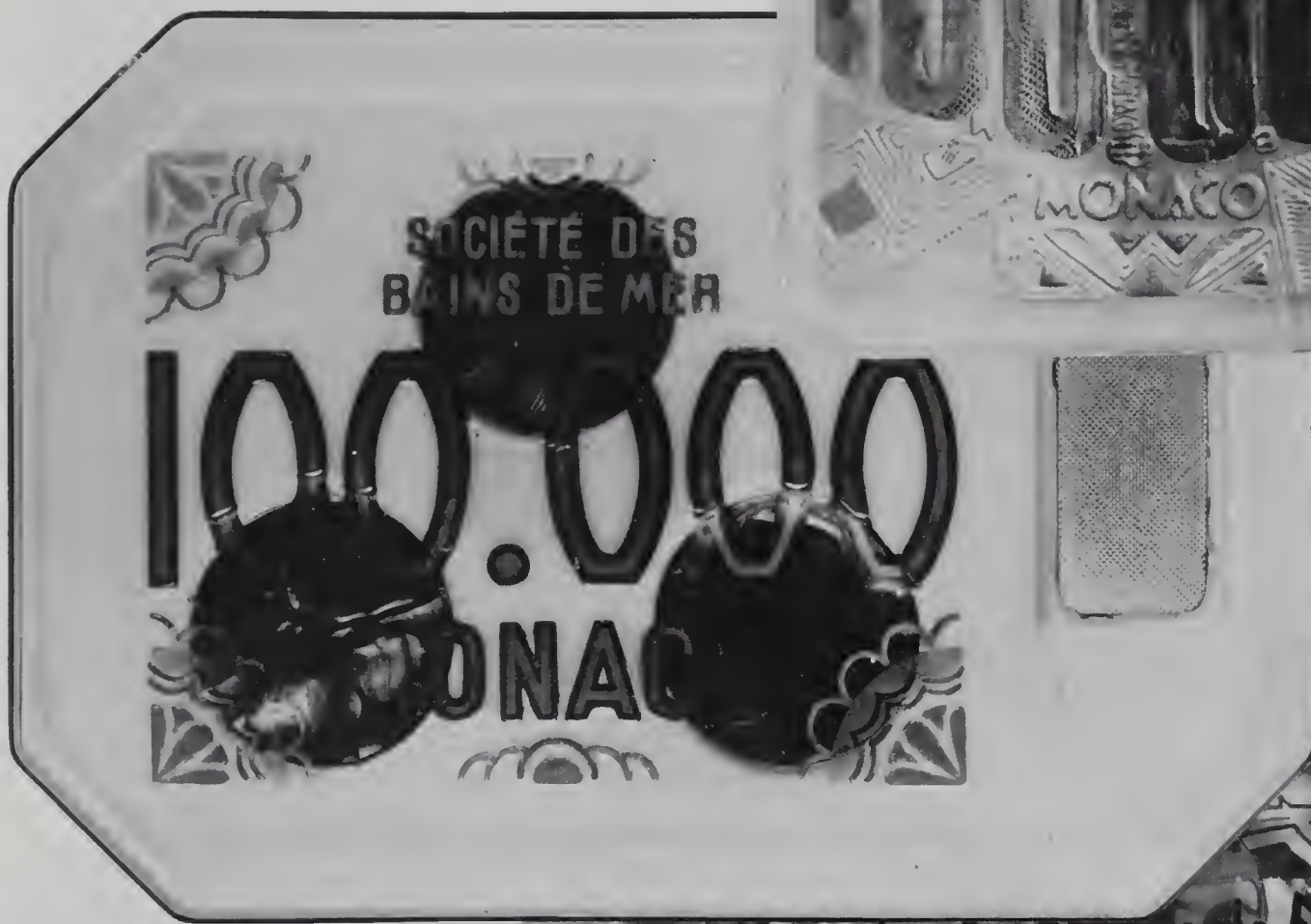
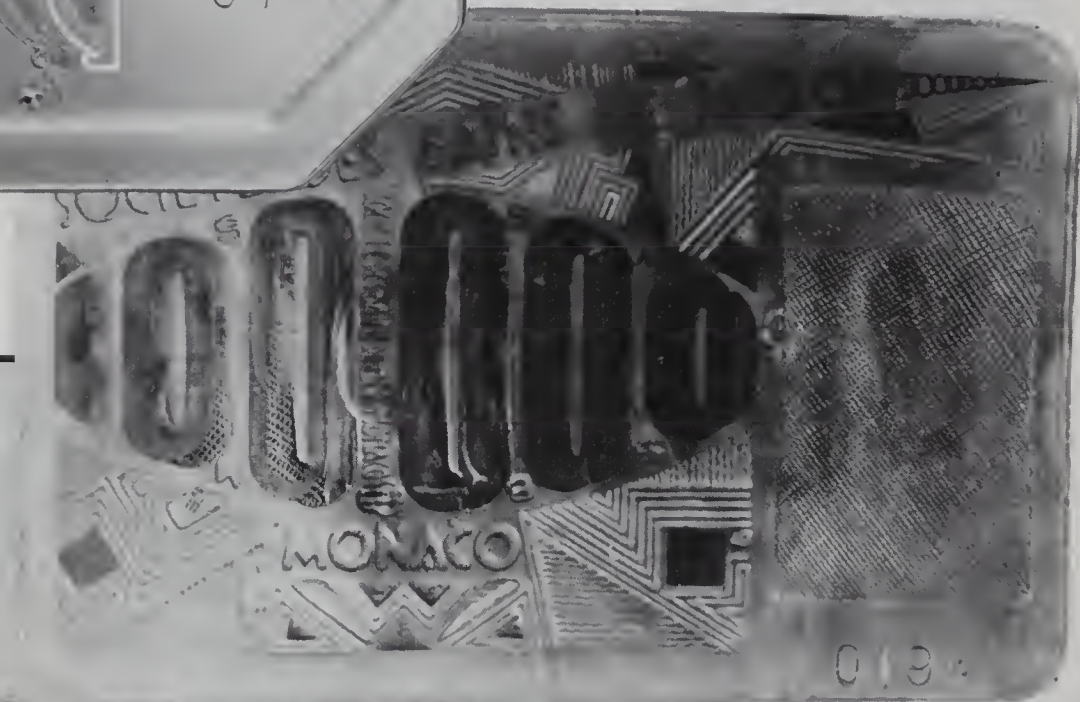


1950



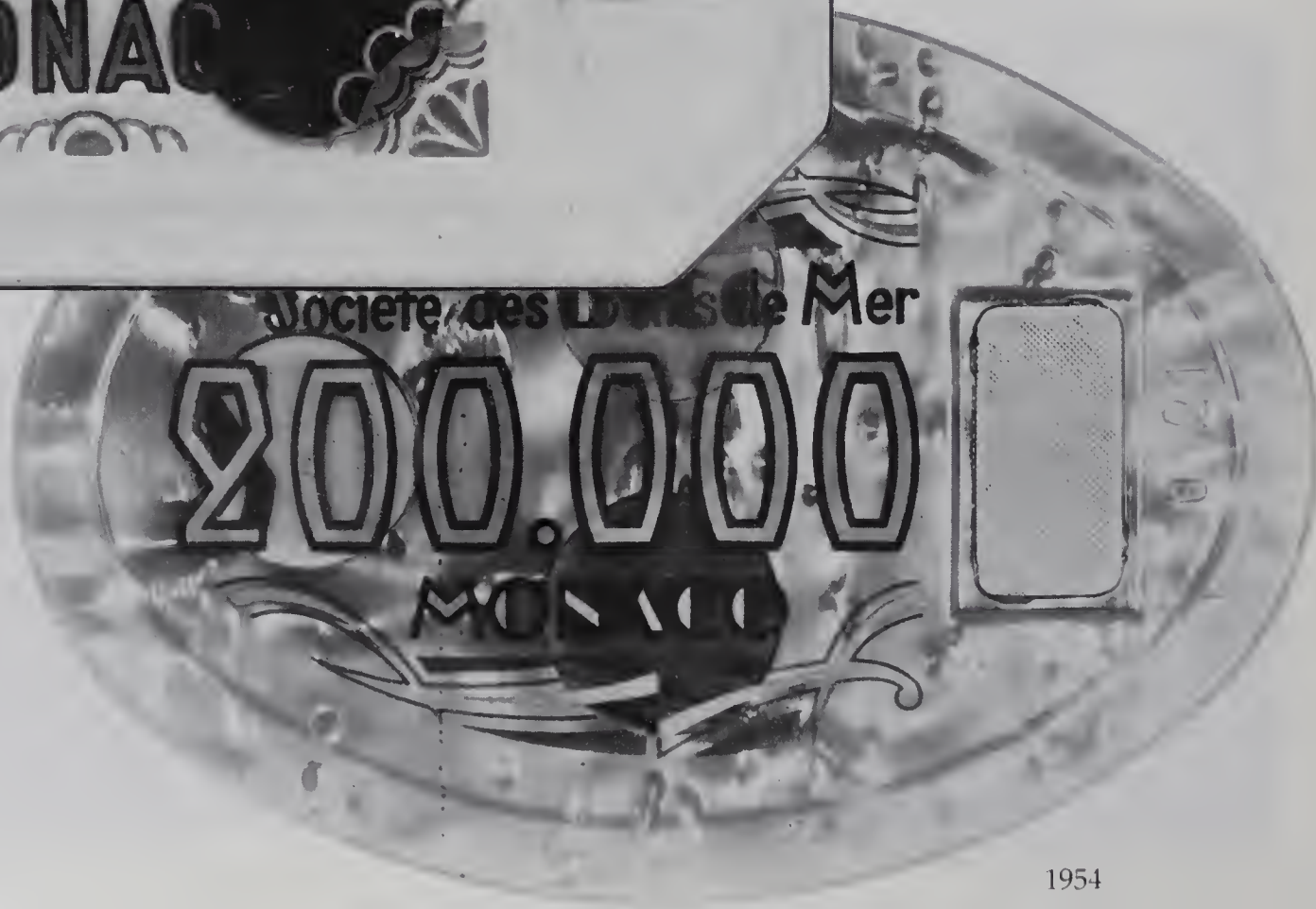


1951



1952

1953



1954





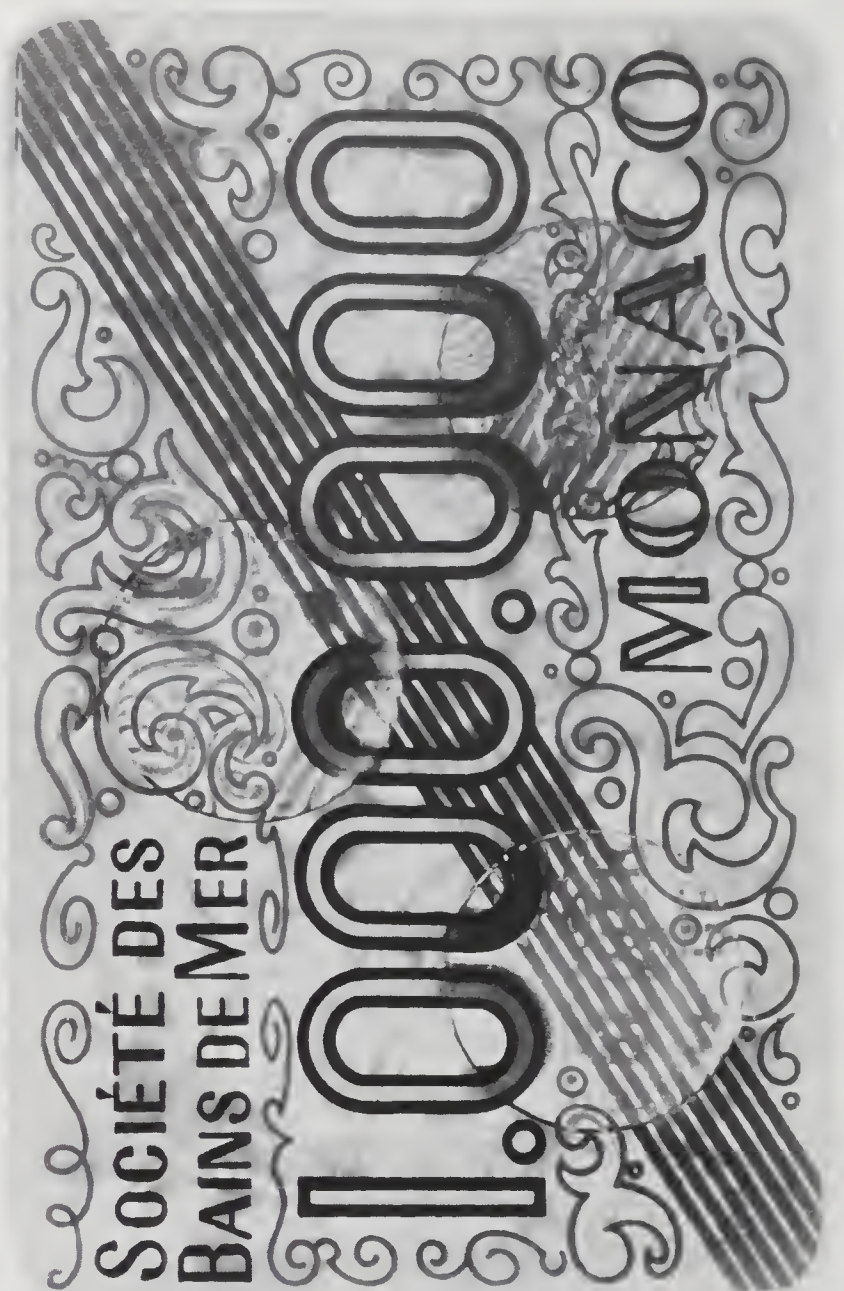
1958



1955



1957



1956



## SAXE-OLD-GOTHA

- 1637 1591. Taler. Dav. 9758, DeMey 944. Choice VF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)

*Johann Casimir and Johann Ernst, 1572-1633. Facing busts/12 shields encircling Saxon arms. Nice purple-grey tone; problem-free planchet; even strike.*

## SAXE-WEIMAR

- 1638 1677.  $\frac{2}{3}$  Taler. Abt. VF. (\$80-Up)  
*Johann Ernst, 1662-83. Bust/crowned arms dividing date, "PRUDENTER. ET CONSTANTER."*

## SAXONY

- 1639 N.d. (1500-07). Angel Groschen. Saurma 4419 var. VF. (\$45-Up)  
*As S. 4419 but legend "FREIDERICVS\*10HANNES GEORGIVS\*." Slightly weak.*

- 1640 1580. Taler. Dav. 9798, DeMey 1002. VF+. (\$160-Up)  
*August, 1553-86. Armored bust dividing date/helmeted arms.*

- 1641 1599. Taler. 3 Brothers. Dav. 9820. Fine or better, solder spot 8:00 reverse. (\$60-Up)



- 1642 1616. Ducat. Gold. Fr. 2411. Nice VF. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

- 1643 1657. Vicariat Taler. Dav. 7630. Mounted elector/inscr. Fine+. (\$175-Up)



- 1644 1658. Vicariat's Taler. Dav. 7630. Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)  
*Johann Georg II, 1656-80. Mounted ruler over Saxon arms/long inscription. On the death of Ferdinand III, HRE. Lightly cleaned.*

- 1645 1763. Taler. Cr. 78, Dav. 2677A. VG/VF. 1813.  $\frac{2}{3}$  Taler. Cr. 177. XF, luster, adjustments on face. (\$125-Up)

- 1646 1768. Taler. Xavier, Prince-Regent. Cr. 85, Dav. 267.8 (\$300 AXF in 5/79). Choice VF. (\$125-Up)

- 1647 1829-S. Taler. Cr. 209, Dav. 867. VF-XF. (\$100-Up)



- 1648 1836-G. Taler. Dav. 870, Cr. 209a. XF, small edge nicks. (Photo) (\$125-Up)

- 1649 1865, 1867. Taler. Cr. 272a, 273a. First-mining taler. Abt. VF, F+. (\$100-Up)

- 1650 1872. Double Taler. Cr. 279, Dav. 899. Abt. VF. (\$100-Up)  
*Johann & Amalie, Golden Wedding Anniversary. Joint busts/crown, inscription in wreath. Lettered edge.*

- 1651 1904. 5 Mark. Death of King George. Dav. 904, Y. 192. Scarce. VF-XF. (\$200-Up)

- 1652 1911-E. 3 Mark. Y. 194. J. 135. Lovely Proof. (\$300-Up)  
*Regular issue. Very slight friction on high points. All raised parts of the coin are silvery-grey. The fields are gold-and-lavender. Exquisite!*

- 1653 1913-E. 3 Mark. Battle of Leipzig Centennial. Y. 200. J. 141. Proof, very brilliant and rather choice. (\$225-Up)

- 1654 1913-E. 3 Mark. Battle of Leipzig Centennial. Monument/eagle. Y. 200. Proof, moderate obverse hairlines. (\$200-Up)

- 1655 1913. 3 Mark. As last. Brilliant Proof, obverse rather hairlined. (\$100-Up)

## SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-PLOEN

- 1656 1690.  $\frac{2}{3}$  Taler. Fine+. (\$190-Up)  
*Johann Adolph, 1671-1704. Bust/crowned arms. Lanz auction 12/78 = DM640 VF.*

## SCHWARZENBERG



- 1657 1696. Broad Taler. Dav. 7702. VF-XF, light golden-iridescent tone. (Photo) (\$275-Up)

*Ferdinand & Maria Anna, 1683-1703. Conjoined busts/joint arms, crowned and mantled. A choice and attractive taler; although not considered scarce in the past, this is the first we've had in a couple of years.*



# SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN



- 1658 1905. 2 Mark. 25th Year of Reign. Y. 211. Rare Thick Rim variety. Proof. (Photo) (\$600-Up)

Karl Gunther, 1880-1909. Head right, below which laurel wreath and dates "1880" and "1905"/standard empire reverse. Only 13,000 business strikes. The thin rim variety, which catalogs less than half as much in Krause, brought \$500 ("Proof, a very few light hairlines") in the Wilke sale. This piece has a moderate number of tiny contact marks and light hairlines on obverse; the reverse is fairly nice, and the coin is bright and glittering.



- 1659 1909-A. 3 Mark. Y. 212. J. 170. Brilliant Proof. (Photo)  
(\$400-Up)

*Karl Gunther 1880-1909. On his death. Rather light hairlines in obverse fields, else very choice and very brilliant. Wilke = \$800!*

# WESTPHALIA

- 1660 1922-23. Notgeld. 50-100-100-100-500-500-10,000 Mark. All different types. Mostly Unc. (one VF). 7 Pcs. (\$95-Up)

# WURTTENBERG

- 1661 1904-F. 2 Mark. Y. 220. J. 174. **Proof, fairly nice. (\$400-Up)**  
*Wilke specimen (dated 1913, which is a little scarcer) brought \$600.*

## WURZBURG

## RARE DOUBLE TALER



- 1662 1786. Prize Double Taler. Dav. 2906 (\$1,000 in 5/79), Cr. 93 (\$600 VF in '76). AXF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Franz Ludwig, 1779-95. Bust/cherub midst symbols of learning. Struck on a double-thick flan (56.07 gms.) from taler-sized dies.



- 1663 1782. (RN). Wurzburg Academy. Silver medal, 57mm, 72.97  
gms, by Riesing. Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Franz Ludwig, bishop of Bamberg and Wurzburg 1779-95. Elaborately clothed episcopal bust (1/3 length) inscription giving some history of the Academy, in 11 lines, surrounded by 18 shields. A rare and desirable medal with a very good portrait.

## GERMANY

## GERMAN EMPIRE-WEIMAR REPUBLIC (1871-1945)

- 1664 1905-A. 10 Mark. Gold. Y. 123a, Fr. 87. Ch. XF/AU.  
(\$125-Up)

- 1665 1913. Pattern 10 Mark by Goetz. Kienast 76, Gilt bronze.  
(Proof). (\$85-Up)

*Military bust, eagle atop helmet/crown and scepter. One small and a few tiny spots.*

- 1666    **1913. Pattern in bronze for a 10 mark gold piece. By Karl Goetz. As last. Proof.** (\$65-Up)

- 1667 1916-E. 10 Pfennig. Y. 22, J. 298. "Large Pearls" variety.  
Proof. (\$75-Up)

Heavy lint marks. Rust spot on tail, also rims and edge. Brilliant and unhairlined.

- 1668 **1919-A. 50 Pfennig.** Aluminum. Y. 26. A brilliant and rather choice **Proof.** (\$75-Up)

- 1669 1923-A. 200 Mark. Y. 30. Nice Proof. Kiautschou 5 Cents,  
1909. VF. (\$60-Up)

- 1670 **1923-E. 3 Mark.** Third Constitutional Anniversary. Y. 28.  
Rare date. Brilliant Proof. (\$125-Up)

Krause \$45 VF!

- 1671 1923-G. 200 Mark. Aluminum. Y. 30. A very nice brilliant  
Proof. (\$75-Up)



- 1672 1927-A. 3 Mark. Bremerhaven. Y. 53, J. 325. Choice Brilliant  
Proof. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Eagle/ship. Lacquered (rather skillfully) for protection. Wilke \$700.



## INCREDIBLE "OAK TREE" PROOF



- 1673 1927-E. 5 Mark. Regular issue ("Oak Tree"). Y. 49, J. 331. Scarcer date. **Proof, very brilliant and about perfect.** (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

A 1928-A (very common date) brought \$1,000 in the Wilke sale. However nice, we doubt it could equal this piece. Oak Tree proofs are rather rarer than is generally known (Krause = \$300 for common dates). A theory was advanced more than 50 years ago that the three bare branches on the tree represent the "lost" provinces of Alsace-Lorraine (on the left or "west"), Schleswig (top or "north"), and Silesia (right or "east.") In view of the frequent use of symbolism on German commems, this seems possible.



- 1674 1927-F. 5 Mark. Tübingen. Y. 58. XF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)



- 1675 1929-E. 3 Mark. Meissen Millennium. Y. 67, J. 388. **Brilliant Proof.** (Photo) (\$350-Up)

Eagle/standing knight with shields, etc. Light reverse contact marks, else quite choice. Wilke \$700.

- 1676 1929-E. 3 Mark. Constitution. Y. 65, J. 340. **Proof.** (\$300-Up)

Type as above. Numerous light abrasions, but brilliant and unspotted, etc. May well sell as an average-quality proof.



- 1677 1929-E. 5 Mark. Constitution. Y. 66, J. 341. **Proof.** (Photo) (\$700-Up)

Hindenburg, bust left/hand. Thin light 6mm scratch across back of neck. Otherwise very choice and very brilliant and may still bring a premium bid. Far superior to the Wilke specimen (1929-F), which brought \$600.

- 1678 1929-F. 5 Mark. Lessing. Y. 63. Mintage 16,000. Abt. XF. (\$175-Up)

- 1679 1929-G. 5 Mark. Regular issue. Y. 49. Better date. XF, minor peripheral tarnish. (\$100-Up)

- 1680 1930-A, 1934-F. 3 Mark. (Zeppelin), 2 Mark (Schiller). Y. 69, 86. VF, tiny edge nicks. 2 Pcs. (\$75-Up)

## PROOF ZEPPELIN 3 MARK

- 1681 1930-D. 3 Mark. Y. 69. J. 342. Nice Unc., very brilliant. (\$225-Up)

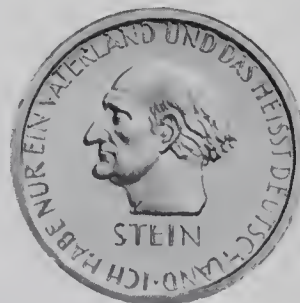
The coin is as fresh as the day it was issued—perhaps it has been in an original roll until recently. Splendid!

## PROOF ZEPPELIN 5 MARK



- 1682 1930-E. 5 Mark. Zeppelin. Y. 70, J. 343. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** (Photo) (\$1,500-Up)

Eagle/Zeppelin, with globe in background. Extremely popular, especially in this 75th anniversary year.



- 1683 1931-A. 3 Mark. Stein. Y. 75, J. 348. **Proof.** (Photo) (\$400-Up)

Eagle/head. On the centenary of Stein's death. A few light contact marks. The planchet was a bit porous, and this shows through on the high point, both obverse and reverse. Very brilliant, unhairlined and unspotted. The Wilke coin, not very nice, brought \$400—this may be a more attractive coin.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.



## SUPERB LUTHER 2 MARK

- 1684 1933-A. 2 Mark. Luther. Y. 78, J. 352. Very Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$225-Up)
- 1685 1934-F. 2 Mark. Schiller. J. 355, Y. 86. Proof, brilliant but very hairlined. (\$125-Up)
- 1686 1937-A. Pfennig. Swastika type. Y. 88. Nice Proof, lovely golden color. (\$85-Up)
- 1687 1937-E. 2 Mark. Hindenburg. Y. 96. Proof, slightly "cloudy." (\$125-Up)

- 1688 1873. Minor coins in nickel and base metals. About 275 pieces. (\$200-Up)

3 Mark 1922 Y. 28 Unc., 13 Pcs.; Y. 29 2 Pcs. XF+. Other 1920's coins, 1-10 pfennig, Unc. (about 15), worth \$3-8 each; nickel 50 pfennig 1927-28 (13 Pcs.). 25 pfennig 1910-25, 6 Pcs., XF to Prooflike Unc. Polish occupation coins. Most of the coins retail 25-50c, but we did not check dates, there are some 2 Mark coins, etc. Added are about \$30 worth (retail) of German States. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

- 1689 1875-1944. Miscellaneous coins. (37). 2 silver. Avg. Circulated to XF. (\$125-Up)

Contains 1876-A 2 pfennig XF (some red); 1936-G 50 pfennig VF+; 1943-J 50 pfennig. Bright lustrous XF (Kraus \$20); 1944-A 5 pfennig.

## WEST GERMANY

## PROOF "MUSEUM" 5 MARK



- 1690 1952. 5 Mark. Museum. Y. 113, J. 388. Proof. (Photo) (\$3,000-Up)

This is possibly the most popular European coin, at present. Light hairlines, faint tarnish. Krause \$6,000.

- 1691 1968. 5 Mark. Gutenberg. Y. 127, J. 397. Choice Proof. (\$110-Up)

- 1692 1969. 5 Mark. Fontane. Y. 124, J. 399. Choice Proof. (\$60-Up)

## GERMAN MEDALS AND TOKENS

- 1693 1705. Jonathan & David (Friendship) medal. 34mm, silver, 14.14 gms. By C. W. (ermuth). Similar to Goppel 1158 but smaller: VF-XF, perhaps AXF. (\$175-Up)

The two soldiers shaking hands (tiny date "1705" below Jonathan's heel)/woman writing "FR..." on trunk of a palm tree. Rather fine work, by one of the most popular and important medalists.

## THE RARE AUGSBURG CONFESSION MEDAL BY VESTNER



- 1694 1730 (RN). Augsburg Confession, 2nd (Centennial) Jubilee. 48mm, silver, by Vestner. Not in Zak; Goppel (#316—DM15) in tin only! VF+. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Altar, on which a candle, vessel, chalice, and open book; at sides are a bull, cherub, winged lion, and eagle, landscape in background/altar, on which a Hebraic inscription; angel flying above. Very small edge nick on each side. The Goppel estimate is unusually high for a tin medal (especially as the piece was only VF), and it would appear silver examples of this medal are much rarer still.



- 1695 N.d. (pre-1750). Silver Religious medal. 48mm, 36.31 gms. Goppel 4630 (40 Mark!). Rare and quite nice! VF+. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

- 1696 1757-1906. Lot of four medals 41-45mm. One silver. Avg. Abt. VF. (\$110-Up)

1) 1757. Prussia. Bust of Friedrich/Wildman clubbing 4-armed foe. Abt. Fine. 2) "1806." Saxony. Queen Luisa. Bust (high relief) inscr. in wreath. By. A. Bovy. VF+. 3) N.D. Bismark. Head female Prussia brandishing sword at Pope. By Laurentz. Nice XF but reverse edge knock. 4) N.D. Prussia Royal Wedding anniversary. By E. Weigand. VF, two edge nicks.

- 1697 N.d. (early 1800's). Silver Biblical medal (by Loos?). Martha & Mary/Rachel & Ruth. 38mm, 14.61 gms. XF. (\$75-Up)

- 1698 N.d. (early 1880's). Silver confirmation medal. 40mm, 17.37 gms. By Loos. Goppel 1093 (15 Mark!) Nice VF. (\$100-Up)  
Christ confirming boy and girl/chalice, bible, etc., "SEY GETREU..."

- 1699 N.D. (ca. 1825). Silver Communion medal. 42.5mm, 28.05 gms. By Voight for Loos. Not in Goppel. VF+. (\$125-Up)  
Facing bust of Christ (somewhat unusual) in plain rectangular frame, around which are an eye, cross, dove, and star (each emitting rays) 9-line inscription (John I, v. 14).



- 1700 1835. Death medal, Emil Kirchgessner. 33.5mm, silver, 17.55 gms. Probably rare. VF-XF. (\$50-Up)  
Obverse is a 10-line inscription: GESTIFTET FÜR D. JUGEND D. PFARREY HAUG VON EMIL KIRCHGEßNER (born 1815 Ochsenfurt, died 1835 Würzburg). Reverse: (in wreath) DEM/FLEISSE/UND/WOHL/VERHALTEN.
- 1701 1840. Silver medal relating to Printing. 33mm, 12.51 gms., by I. I. Neuss. VF+. (\$100-Up)  
Stately city-view in landscape, "The Royal Library 4th Jubilee for Book Printing Arts 24 June 1840 in Bamberg" (all in German)/printing press (dated 1455) and shield (a knight supporting another shield,) inscr: "DEM ANDENKEN ALB PFISTERS" etc. Finely engraved medal.
- 1702 1887. Dr. V. Stephan, Postmaster. 50mm, silvered, by Laver. Bust/crest. VF-XF. (\$65-Up)
- 1703 1893. Visit of Kaiser & Queen to Lucern (Switz.). 5-Mark size, Silver. VF-XF. (\$125-Up)  
Accoladed busts, framed by cherubs, eagle/9-line inscription. Reeded edge. 21.31 gms. A beautifully-designed and engraved piece, and an uncommon pseudo-coin.
- 1704 1906-1914. Medals, 2 in silver. VF-XF. (\$80-Up)  
1906. Württemberg. Centennial of Kingdom. Silver, taler-size, by M & W. Joint busts of 1806 & 1906 monarchs/crowned arms, wreath. XF, matte; 2) 1908. Marienbad Centennial. 40mm., silvered. VF+. 3) 1914. WWI "Lauer-Taler". Three "Romans" pledging over altar (Reichstag Oath)/Allegory with German and Austrian eagles over Gallic cock, English bulldog and Russian bear. Nice VF, very interesting.

## PORCELAIN COINS AND MEDALS

- 1705 1920's. Collection of porcelain coins (25) and medals (4). All different. XF-Unc. (\$300-Up)  
Includes 5 white porcelain coins; two brown/gilt coins; and 6 crown-sized (or larger) coins. A few are scarce. The four medals include 3 varieties of the cremation society issue.
- 1706 1924. Dr. Eckener. Silver "medallic taler" by Laver. Bust/zeppelin (flight to America). Proof. (\$50-Up)  
1981 is the 75th anniversary of the Zeppelin; interest in the medals has grown greatly in the last 18 months.
- 1707 1928. Battle of Tannenberg. Medallic 5 mark ("A" mint), in bronze. Hindenburg head/fort. XF. (\$35-Up)
- 1708 1929. Zeppelin World Flight. Medallic 5 Mark. (Proof). (\$150-Up)  
Conjoined busts left of Zeppelin & Eckener/Zeppelin over ocean. Prussian State mint ("A" mint) medal (silver).

## OFFICIAL GOETHE MEDAL IN GOLD



- 1709 1932. Goethe. 100th Anniversary of Death. Gedenk-5 Mark, struck in Gold (.985). By "Th. G." (Bavarian State Mint). Unc. (Photo) (\$650-Up)  
Head right/acorn and oak leaves dividing 1832-1932. 19.17 gms. Fairly scarce, in contrast to same official German medals in gold (notably Hindenburg pieces). From our Merrick sale, 5/27/80, at \$700.

## RARE OLYMPIC MEDAL



- 1710 1936. Willy Sachs, 1936 Olympics. Silver (cast) medal, 73mm, 232.12 gms. By TRK. Doubtless rare. XF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)
- 1711 1940. Iron Plaque, 97x109mm. Nude male stabbing snake. Impressive. Ab+. XF. (\$60-Up)  
On reverse: Crown over "H H" over "G".
- 1712 N.D. (1920). Nuremberg streetcar tokens. 45 different (complete set), XF-Unc., in cheap contemporary booklet. (\$50-Up)

## GREAT BRITAIN

- 1713 N.D. (1351-61). Groat. Edward III. Seaby 1565. VF-XF, flan slightly undersized. (\$150-Up)
- 1714 N.D. Four early coins. (\$95-Up)  
1) Potin, Abt. Fine. 2) Ae Sceat, Fine or better. 3) Edward Penny (Canterbury), VG. 4) Chas. I. Half crown, Fine but crude legends.
- 1715 1500's-1943. Miscellaneous coins, including colonies, and Ireland. 36 pcs. Avg. Circulated. (\$125-Up)  
20 Silver. Little duplication. Irish XXX Pence. 1683 Half crown AVG. 5 "Anchor Money" coins; etc.
- 1716 N.D. (1526-32). Half Groat. VF. (\$150-Up)  
Henry VIII. 1509-47. Crowned bust left/quartered arms on cross. Canterbury mint, "W-A" mark for Archbishop Warham. Cleaned, but a rather round, clear striking.
- 1717 N.D. (1550's). Five Shillings. Edward VI. Seaby 2482. VG. (\$50-Up)



- 1718 1567. 6-Pence. Milled. Seaby 2599. VF-XF. (\$200-Up)  
Elizabeth, 1558-1603. Crowned bust, brocaded garment; rose behind/quartered arms on cross fleury. Mintmark lis. Small, light scratch before nose; obverse field lightly tooled; lightly gilt. 3% off-center to top obverse. Well struck and attractive "Renaissance Coin."

## SCOTLAND

- 1719 (1600's). 1 Copper & billon coins, 7 assorted. Avg. Fine. (\$75-Up)
- 1720 (1625-1937). Four silver coins. (\$35-Up)  
1) Chas. I Shilling, ex-mount. 2) 1891 Florin, VF+. 3) 1892 Half-crown, VF-XF but ex-mount (?). 4) 1937 Crown, nice XF.
- 1721 1676. Crown. Fine. (\$80-Up)
- 1722 1685. Halfcrown. S.3408. VF, cleaned (hairlined), slight discolor. (\$125-Up)
- 1723 1694-1938. Copper (bronze) coins. 100 Pcs. (\$200-Up)  
A) Pennies, 47 Pcs. Old prices (1975) total \$170+ B) Half pennies, 39 Pcs. (\$125); C) Farthings, 29 Pcs. (\$75+). Included are some duplicates (mostly Unc. 1937 coins). Many are lustrous Unc. coins that have appreciated in the last 5 years. Ex-Wayte Raymond estate. Also in the lot, 16 pcs. 1937 3d brass, Unc., spotted, some badly.
- 1724 1696. Crown. F-VF. (\$50-Up)

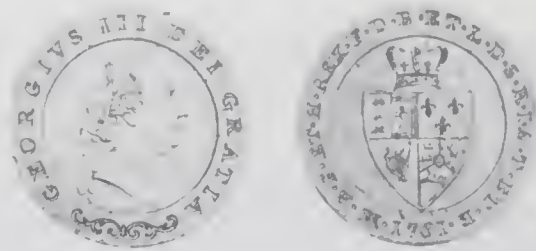


- 1725 1708. Shilling. ESC 1147, EMC 624. Unc. (Photo) (\$500-Up)  
Anne, 1702-14. Bust/arms in cruciform. Light iridescent toning over bright, fully lustrous surfaces. Light adjustments, obverse center. Almost completely free of planchet flecking! The Manville specimen (6/80), "considerable obverse flecking, XF", brought LB130 (over \$300).
- 1726 1708-E. Crown. Anne. Ab+ Fine. (\$100-Up)
- 1727 1711. Sixpence. VF+/ (\$75-Up)
- 1728 1730's—. Lot of 121 Halfpennies, mostly bronze. Avg. Circulated. (\$60-Up)  
Similar to the lot of 167 Pennies, only ranging back into the 18th century. Sold as is, no returns.

- 1729 1746---. Lot of 101 pieces, silver. A few Unc. (\$150-Up)  
1/2 Crown 1935-43, 3 pcs.; 1948-61, 27 pcs. Shilling, pre-1920, 6 pcs. 1920-44, 12 pcs. (incl. Unc.). 6d 1888 & 1890, 1945. 3d pre-1921m 11 pcs. 1921-41, 12 pcs. Also 1911 3d, Unc. plus 24 coppers to 1945, some brilliant.

- 1730 1749---. Lot of 47 Farthings, mostly pre-1930. Better than Avg. Circulated. (\$50-Up)
- 1731 1775. 1/2 Penny. Error—double struck. VG+. (\$50-Up)  
Second strike 30% off center, toward 6:00. Two full dates on reverse, one 4mm directly above the first. These errors are even more popular due to their inclusion in Garrett 4.
- 1732 1787-1938. 2d (5), 3d (23), 4d (2), 6d (9). Good-AU, mostly F-VF (later dates XF). (\$100-Up)  
Many different dates, some better coins (1880's 6d AU; 1838 4d VF/XF . . .). Ex-Wayte Raymond estate.

## RARE PATTERN GUINEA OF 1791



- 1733 1791. Pattern Guinea in gilt bronze. General type of Fr. 221. Unc. (Photo) (\$500-Up)  
Laureate bust of George III/crown over spade-shaped shield. Broad, raised rims with incused legends (as on "cartwheel" coinage). Plain edge. A few nicks. Ex-Wayte Raymond 3 (#1767) at \$550 (1978). English coinage is now so much more popular, this lot could top \$1000.
- 1734 1804. Bank Dollar. Sharp VF. (\$100-Up)  
Logo type counterstamp "JOHN DAVIS." in right obverse field.
- 1735 1804. Bank Dollar. VF and fairly nice. (\$100-Up)
- 1736 1817-1940's. Silver coins. £2, 3/8 in .925 Fine; 16/3 in .500. Total of 89 coins. Avg. Circulated, a few slick. (\$125-Up)  
STERLING COINAGE. Half crowns (1810's-1874, 4 pcs.), Florin (1866 & 1889, F & VF), Shillings from 1817 (17), Sixpences from 1819 (13), Groats (1836-43-44-48-48), and Three pennies (18). .500 Coinage: Half Crown, Florin, Shilling, Six pences (16), Three pennies (11).
- 1737 1821. Crown. F-VF. 1889. Double Florin. VF. (\$85-Up)

## LOVELY 1833 SOVEREIGN



- 1738 1833. Sovereign. Gold. Fr. 248. Nice XF. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)  
William IV, 1830-37. Head/crowned shield. Lovely bright gold color with some mint frost; clean surfaces; good strike. Seaby £450 (in 1978!) strong bidding could run this lot up toward \$2000.

- 1739 1844-1916. Shillings. 9 Pcs. Plus other coins (7). Good-Unc. (\$40-Up)  
1) 1954, 55; 2) 1921, 55; 1/2 Cr. 1887, 21, 55. One holed coin.
- 1740 1845. Crown VF-XF, obverse heavily polished. (\$125-Up)
- 1741 1847. Crown. Young head. Fine+, attractive. (\$80-Up)

- 1742 1860—. Bronze pennies, 167 pcs. (75 Victorian). Very few post 1930's. Avg. Circulated. (\$95-Up)  
Lot contains some \$5-10 coins. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

- 1743 1896. Maundy set (1-2-3-4d in silver). Unc. (\$125-Up)



## 1902 PRESENTATION GOLD AND SILVER PROOF SET



(Photo Reduced)

- 1744 1902. Proof Set in original case. Gold ½-1-2-5 Sovereigns plus all silver denominations including Maundy. Matte Proofs. (Photo) (—)

Edward VII, 1901-10. Traditional coronation-year proof set. The coins are average quality matte proofs, some showing very minor tarnish or hairlines but none impaired. Such sets are extremely popular and difficult to estimate months in advance; interested bidders should appraise the market carefully, as sets sold at auction are usually cheaper than those sold privately.

- 1745 1906. Sovereign. Gold. Unc., portrait rather bag-marked. (\$200-Up)

- 1746 1939-56. Farthings. The complete run in BU. (\$30-Up)  
Some with minor spotting. Also a \$5-10 ancient.

## BRITISH TOKENS AND MEDALS

- 1747 (1700's). Oliver Cromwell. Dassier's medal. Lead cast. VF. (\$5-Up)

- 1748 1700's-1900. Medals (8), coins (2). One silver. Mostly VF-XF. (\$150-Up)

Dassier's John Milton medal, XF, plus cast or reissue, also XF; Thomson's Henry VII medal, pewter, from Dassier's die, XF/AU; Lord Visc. Duncan of Camperdown, pewter medal dated 1797 (over 1798!), "DUTCH FLEET DEFEATED" etc. AXF; nice pair of Crimean medals; etc.

- 1749 1787-1862. Tokens. Avg. VG+. 24 Pcs. (\$50-Up)  
Mostly Conder tokens. Stray French piece (1889).

- 1750 1802-1911. Misc. medals. 10 different, 3 silver. Avg. Nice VF. (\$80-Up)

1) 1802. Cornwallis/Peace of Amicus. Signed I.G.H. 38mm VF+. 2) 1809. Bust of Maj. General Carrol/Warrior, "PENAFLO - 1809". By Wells. 41mm, by Wells. VF. 3-10) Royal medals. 1887 (2-one silver); 1905; 1911 (5-2 silver). Four are white metal. Some ribboned.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.



- 1751 N.D., 1871 (2). Ivory Passes. Hand-engraved to "Sir William Fergusson, B." VF or better. 3 items. (Photo of one). (\$350-Up)

Royal Aquarium Council of Fellows. Round, 36mm. 2-3) Royal Italian Opera, Covent Garden. 1871. "Saturday." Stalls 300. 301 (separate pass for each). 35 x 51mm., oval. All three are stained red, the engraved lettering exposing the white ivory.

- 1752 N.D. (1920's). Hairdresser's token for 6d. F/G. (\$25-Up)

Ob: "U. GEORGE/HAIRDRESSER/R.A.F. STATION/ST. ATHAN". Rev: value in wreath. Brass, 26mm., plain edge. Probably Birmingham-made. Interesting aviation-related token. Plus Royal Arsenal Co-op 1d, 2d, 1/, XF; Swedish 50 Ore for "STOCKHOLM STADHUS" (modern).

## GREECE

- 1753 1869-1930. 63 coins (10 silver), Good-Unc. (\$80-Up)  
Krause values to \$8, total about \$150.

## RARE "NO MINTMARK" VARIETY

- 1754 1912. 10 Lepta. Y. 20. Variety without mintmark, unpriced in Krause. (\$125-Up)

## GREENLAND

- 1755 1926. 50 Ore. Y. 7 BU. 6 Pcs. (\$75-Up)

## GRIQUATOWN



- 1756 N.D. (1890). Pattern Penny. Bronze. Remick T2 (\$150 in 1970!). Proof. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Victoria, young head/dove with olive sprig, "GRIGUA" and "TOWN" above and below. We have not had a Griquatown coin in two years, and consider this one to be more desirable than other South African pattern Pence. Obverse toned gold-brown iridescent; reverse brilliant.

## GUADELOUPE

- 1757 N.D. Countermarked English Shilling. Gibbs 1459 (\$85 in 1966)—THIS SPECIMEN. Coin Fair, stamp XF. (\$100-Up)

Coin is a William III Shilling, (16)96, and has been stamped with a raised "G" in an incused, sawtooth square. The attribution is Gibb's and we are unable to confirm it. This was photo'd in the Gibbs sale (Hans Schulman, 3/66) and it brought \$85 on a \$125 estimate. Possibly unique?



## GUATEMALA

1758 1815-NG/M. 2 Reales. XF/AU. (\$90-Up)

## VERY RARE COUNTERSTAMPED 4 REALES

1759 N.D. (1838-40). 4 Reales. Cstp. on 1773 Potosi cop. 4 Reales. Cr. 123 (\$150 holed). VF (stamp), unholed. (\$250-Up)

A rare coin and still rarer unholed. The cstp. is a sun, with face, emitting rays over a range of three mountains. The host coin's date is blurry but seems certain. The "P" mintmark is not present, but the "V" assayer initial is. The rough surface of the coin gives the stamp the appearance of a couple small pits. Gibbs had 30 of the 8 Reales (Cr. 124) but only four 4 Reales (of which three were holed). His unholed specimen brought \$47 15 years ago.

1760 1859. Peso Y. 7. Abt. VF. (\$140-Up)

"Carrera" type. Dictator'd head right/arms. One year type, scarce (Krause \$150 in only Fine). Tiny rim bruise, 3:00 reverse.

## EXCELLENT DEALER LOT

1761 1861-1910. 194 coins (169 silver). 1915-57. 18 coins (10 silver). Some scarce pieces. Avg. Circulated to Uncirculated. (\$250-Up)

Silver coins: ¼ Reals 1869 (F+) -98, mostly XF-Unc. 28 Pcs. ½ Reals 1861-69, 6 pcs., Incl. 1865/3 XF; 1878-99, 40 Pcs., some XF, some Unc. (incl. 2 of 3 1899's); also 1893 Y. 37a, VF+; 1893 Y. 65 XF. 1 Real 1861-69 8 Pcs. 1889-97, 13 Pcs.; 1899 Y. 81 Unc.; 1899 Y. 8D AXF. 2 Reals 1862-73 19 Pcs.; 1893-98, 18 Pcs., the majority XF-Unc. 4 Reals 1861-68, 14 Pcs., Fine and VF, Krause values \$15-20 each; 1894, 5 Pcs., avg VF (Krause \$15). 5 Centavos 1881, Y. 70, scarce, 2 Pcs., F-VF; 1924-56, 4 Pcs. (2 Unc.). 10 Centavos 1929-57, 7 Pcs. (2 Unc.). 25 Centavos 1881-93, 12 Pcs., 1956 (Unc.), 2 Pcs., Krause \$10. The later silver coins all nicely toned. The based coins retail about \$20; some are Unc. Ex-Wayne Raymond estate. We did not check this lot carefully (for overdates, scarce dates, etc.). This is "virgin material" and should be checked carefully. Our estimate is based on \$10 silver. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

1762 1894. Peso. Counterstamped Chilean Peso (1882). Y. 88a. VF. (\$30-Up)

## BRACELET OF GUATEMALA

## ¼ REAL PIECES

1763 1864-1897. Bracelet made from 25 ¼-Real pieces chain-link mounted. Ave. grade of coins: VF+ . (\$50-Up)

1864-1869, Y-1, 0.903 Silver, 12 Pcs. 1894-1897, Y-74, 0.835 Silver, 13 pcs. Plus a Russian 1862, 15 Kopeks, St. Petersburg Mint, Y-21, 0.075 Silver, VF, ring mounted. Overall wt. 26.3 grams.

1764 1894-H (Birmingham). 4 Reales. Rare variety with "H" on both sides. (\$100-Up)

## GUERNSEY

1765 1830-1956. 38 coins. Krause over \$250. Many Unc. (\$135-Up)  
Only 6 coins after 1899.

## HAITI

1766 1976. 3-piece silver Proof Set. 25, 50 (2) Gourdes. Y. 19a, 28-29. Cased. (\$65-Up)

## HAWAII

1767 1883. ¼ Dala. VF-XF. (\$75-Up)

Note: For two enameled Hawaiian dollars see lots 1217-1218.

## HONG KONG

## PATTERN-ONLY DENOMINATION

1768 1863. Cash. Pridmore 306. Proof. (\$225-Up)

Hong-Kong around top, "ONE CASH" around bottom; within, at 12-6-9-3:00 are a crown, "VR" "18" and "63"; plain field. Reverse: 4 Chinese characters around a square 15.5mm copper. Toned brown with faint spotting and only slight mint red. Two pieces, a little nicer, brought over \$200 each in our 1978 Wayne Raymond III sale. The Hong Kong cash were struck only as patterns.

## HUNGARY

1769 1760. Taler. Dav. 1132, Cr. 29. VF. (\$50-Up)

Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Bust/madonna & child, amid rays. Unusual counterstamp (?) through left obverse field.

1770 1784. Gold Ducat. Fr. 78. (\$400), Cr. 47. VF, wavy. (\$200-Up)

Joseph II, 1780-90 (HRE 1765-90). Emperor, standing/Madonna and Child on cloud; rayed background; Hungarian arms at bottom.

1771 1879-1956. Lot of 11 coins mainly crowns. 11 different, nine are Unc-Proof (few restrikes). Krause \$175. (\$125-Up)

1772 N.D. (1600's?). Kremnitz medal. Apostles in storm/St. George. Cf. Friedberg (Gold) 37mm, silver, by C.H.R. Abt. VF, tooled, looped. (\$80-Up)

## INDIA

1773 Saka 1674 (= AD 1752). Octagonal Rupee. Assame. Mitch. 3806, Cr. 7, VG. (\$10-Up)

## IONIAN ISLES

1774 1862. 30 Lepta. Silver. AU. (\$65-Up)

Britannia/value in wreath. Attractive deep multicolored toning (centers lighter) almost obscures light obverse field scratches.

## IRAN

1775 500's-300's (BC). Silver Sigloi (6). F-VF. (\$200-Up)

Darius I (4); Artaxerxes (2). Sold as is, no returns.

## SASSANIANS

1776 (AD 241-625). Sassanian dirhems. 31 different. Avg. VF. (\$300-Up)

1777 (AD 546-621). Sassanian dirhems. Avg. Fine. 22 Pcs. (\$150-Up)

## ISPAHIDS OF TABERISTAN

1778 (ca. AD 750). Silver dirhems (Sassanian type). Mitchener 275 (£7), several varieties. Avg. F-VF. 10 Pcs. (\$150-Up)

1779 900's-1900's (AD). Silver coins. (13). Fair to VF+ . (\$110-Up)

1-7) Bawayhid Dynasty. Base silver dirhems. Average Good. 8) Abbas I, 18mm. Fine+. 9) Tahmasp II. 25mm. Fine. 10-13) Later pieces, avg. VF.

1780 13-14TH CENTURY. Mongols of Persia. Silver Dirhem (2), Double-Dirhem. Large Copper. Good-VF+ . (\$75-Up)

1) Abaga, Dirhem. Fine. 2) Uljaitu. Double-dirhem. VG. 3) Abu Said. Dirhem. Tabriz mint (AH725-26). VF-XF, very slightly off-center. 4) Crown-sized copper, date and mint illegible. Holed. Good (better)?

1781 No Lot





- 1782 AH 1167 (AD 1753). 10 Shahi. Mitchener 2105 (£ 50). VF. (Photo) (\$150-Up)

Shah Ismail Sefavil, 1163-69. Scarce issue of this 8-year-old puppet ruler. The date reads from right to left, unlike almost all Islamic coins. Better than the Mitchener photo coin. 11.19 gms.

- 1783 AH1340. Gold 1/2 Pahlavi. Y. 142, Fr. 102. Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$150-Up)

## IRELAND

- 1784 N.D. (1272-1307). Penny. Silver. One each, Dublin and Waterford mints. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$75-Up)



- 1785 N.D. (1540-42). Groat with "Four Pellets" counterstamp. Seaby 4484B (£25 in 1971!) Coin VG-F, stamp XF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Henry VIII, 1509-47. 4-part arms shield, crowned/crowned harp dividing "H-R" (each letter crowned). The basic coin is Seaby 4480. The counterstamp consists of four raised pellets in an incuse square. It is thought to date from a later reign. The 1970 Seaby valuation is five or more times normal for a Henry VIII cons, and indicates extreme scarcity. Our estimate may be low.

- 1786 1688-1783. Gunmoney (3), copper (4) coins. Good-F+. 7 Pcs. (\$50-Up)

Gunmoney: 1689-Oct 1/, F+ 1690-May small half crown, VG; 1690 Small Shilling, VG, month weak (J . . .').

Copper Halfpennies. 1688 (scarce) VG; 1692 Good; 1746 Good; 1783 Good+.

## GUNMONEY COINAGE

- 1787 1689-June. 6-Pence. Seaby 4583a (£10 VF in 1970). XF. (\$90-Up)

Nice even light-yellow-brown color. Very slight porosity and one thin die crack, otherwise free of the usual crudeness, and nicely struck up.

- 1788 1689-July. Gunmoney Shilling. S. 4581a. VF-XF, perhaps AXF. (\$65-Up)

Added: 1689-Jan, S. 4581m, XF, somewhat porous with some green patina.

- 1789 1689-July, 1689-Jan. Gunmoney sixpence. S. 4583b, j. F-VF, Choice VF. (\$60-Up)

- 1790 1689-Sept, 1689-Jan. Gunmoney Shillings. AXF (date weak); VF+. (\$60-Up)

- 1791 1690-May. Small Halfcrown. S. 4580b. VF+/XF. (\$70-Up)

Moderate edge flaw on reverse, but superb otherwise.

- 1792 1690-May. Small Gunmoney Halfcrown. S. 4580b. VF-XF, Choice. (\$60-Up)

- 1793 1690-July. Small Halfcrown. S. 4580f. Scarce (£14 VF in '70). Abt. XF. (\$100-Up)

- 1794 1690-Aug(ust). Small Halfcrown. S. 4580g. Rare Limerick issue. VF. (\$125-Up)

Obverse badly struck; half of the reverse has only the sharpness of Fine, although on the basis of wear only the coin is Choice VF. Light-to-moderate porosity. Nice even yellow-brown color. These were struck in Limerick, following the capture of Dublin. Few of these Limerick pieces are available, and the condition of this piece is probably unusually nice for the issue.

- 1794A 1690. Gunmoney Crown. Seaby 4578. VF-XF. (\$80-Up)

James II, on horse/cruciform arms; large crown in center. The crown and corresponding spot on obverse are weak, but otherwise the coin is bold, with smooth surfaces and attractive color. This could bring well over estimate.

- 1795 1804. Bank 6 shillings. Cr. 11. Fine+, portrait better. (\$125-Up)

- 1796 1805. 1/2 Penny. Cr. 5. Gilt Proof. AU. (\$150-Up)

- 1797 1805. 1/2 Penny. Cr. 5. Copper Proof. (\$125-Up)

George III, 1760-1820. Bust/harp. Lovely lavender toning mixed with fully brilliant mint color. Some spotting, thus this is a slightly below-average Proof, although attractive.

- 1798 1933-62. Lot of 17 choice coins (Avg. AU+). Krause about \$450. (\$275-Up)

- 1799 1937. 1/2 Crown. Y. 8. Rare date (Krause \$550 XF). VF-XF. (\$225-Up)

One of the classics of the Republican series. Also in the lot are another \$35 (per Krause) worth of Irish coins.

- 1800 1941. 1/2 Penny. Y. 10. Unc. 12 Pcs. (\$175-Up)

Harp/sow. All brown, lustrous with some iridescent toning. Several rather choice, all well struck. Krause \$20.

## ISLAMIC

- 1801 (AD 750's-930's). Silver dirhems. 17 different dates. XF-XF. (\$325-Up)

AH 133-135-154-55-56-57-58-60-61-62-63-64-81-87-88-90. Also AH 322 and a rather poor copper. The AH 190 reduced in diameter. A fine small collection!

## ABBASID COINAGE

- 1802 (7th-10 Cent. AD). Pair of Gold Dirhems. At least VF. (\$250-Up)

- 1803 AH 132-327 (AD 750-940). Silver dirhems. 46 different dates (several mints). Avg. VF. 46 Pcs. (\$500-Up)

Includes AH 321, Al Quahir (AH 320-22), probably scarcer than Mitchiner (#249-50) indicates.

- 1804 (AD 760's-810's). Silver dirhems. 10 different. Avg. Fine+. (\$100-Up)

- 1805 (AD 770's-800's). Silver dirhems. 9 different dates. Avg. Fine or better. 13 Pcs. (\$125-Up)

## UMAYYAD COINAGE

- 1806 AH 108. (AD 726-27). Gold Dirhem. VF. (\$125-Up)

- 1807 (660-750 D). Gold dirhem. Damascus Mint. VF+, light scratch. (\$125-Up)

- 1808 (AD 700's). Umayyid dirhems. 35 different dates, several mints. Avg. F-VF (\$375-Up)

- 1809 (AD 700's). Silver dirhems. 14 different. Avg. VF-XF. (\$175-Up)

AH 85-90-93-94-103-106-114-122-123-124-125-126-128-129, Mainly Wasit mint.

- 1810 (AD 700's). Umayyid dirhems. Avg. Fine+. 20 Pcs. (\$190-Up)

- 1811 N.D. Islamic coins (6) including 4 dirhems. Avg. Fine. (\$50-Up)



## ISLE OF MAN

- 1812 1975. ½ Sovereign. (= Pound). Gold. Y. 9. Gem Unc. (\$75-Up)

## ISRAEL/PALESTINE

- 1813 1927-46. 2(8), 50(6), 100(4), Mils. Various dates. Fine to AXF. Krause about \$100. (\$60-Up)
- 1814 1933. 100 Mils. Silver. 1946. 2 Mils. XF. 1939. 1 Mil. XF. (\$75-Up)  
The 100 Mils with some lustre. Krause \$65.
- 1815 1974. £10 Chanukah. Proof. 4 Pcs. (\$75-Up)
- 1816 1978. £25 Chanukah. Copper-nickel. 2 Proof and 3 BU pieces. (\$60-Up)
- 1817 1855. Lewis Abrahams (Hobart Town, Australia). Half-penny token. Jewish museum cat. #1145 (Penny). Fine. (\$60-Up)  
Obverse: LEWIS ABRAHAMS (curved)/DRAPER/LIVERPOOL STREET (curved)/HOBART TOWN (curved). Reverse: Emu and Kangaroo on ground, TASMANIA above, date below. 28mm., copper. The Penny in M is badly holed. This piece is from the celebrated Dr. Gaver collection.



- 1818 1968. Gold medal, 20th anniversary, with busts of Weitzman and Herzl. 36mm., 15.98 gms. Unc. (Photo) (—)

## ITALIAN STATES

## GENOA



- 1819 1627. Scudo. Dav. 3900. VF and rather nice for issue. (Photo) (\$250-Up)
- 1820 1682-SM. Scudo. Dav. 3901. Cross/Madonna. VF, small spot, squarish flan. (\$140-Up)

## NAPLES

- 1821 1735, 1766. 120 Grana. Dav. 1397, 1401; Cr. 23, 64. VG; Fine. (\$90-Up)

## MURAT CROWN

- 1822 1813. 5 Lire. Gioacchino Napoleone. Cr. 111 (300 VF in '76), Dav. 167. Fine+. (\$275-Up)  
Gioacchino (Murat) Napoleone, King of Naples 1808-15. Napoleon's brother-in-law. Head right arms, mantled and crowned, etc. Considered the most beautiful crown or portrait piece of the Napoleonic era. Nonetheless, examples have remained moderate in price for the last few years (although good VF's have lately moved to \$500-600). Murat was known for his striking good looks and excellent horsemanship. Unfortunately, he lacked horse sense and allowed his fortunes to fall to the point of being executed. His firing-squad bravado (or vanity), "Shoot for the chest and save the face," has served an example to all the Beau Geste to follow.
- 1823 1857. 120 Grani. Cr. 153c. XF+, small edge cut. (\$55-Up)
- 1824 1859. 20 Grani. Francesco II. Cr. 160. AU/Unc., adjustments. Very scarce condition. (\$125-Up)

## SUPERB MEDAL FOR PHILIP V OF SPAIN



- 1825 1702. Bronze medal honoring Philip V (King of Spain and Naples). 60mm., by Antonio de Januario (a/k/a Gennaro). Rare. Unc. (Photo) (\$275-Up)  
Philip V, 1700-45. The young king, riding horse to left/city goddess with cornucopia, etc.; harbor and Vesuvius in background. Bronzed finish, which is rubbed on the medal's highest points. Faint scratching by horse's raised hoof. Some cracks and bulges in the dies—this may be an early restrike, especially if Gennaro took the dies to Vienna, where he worked from 1713 to 1744. The medal is beautifully designed and meticulously engraved by a master artist; it may be the finest Italian medal we have offered. The Molinari catalogue (#185) lists this medal in gilt bronze, 59mm., noting that 462 examples, mainly bronze, were struck for the king's visit. The obverse depicts the statue begun in 1702 by Lorenzo Vaccaro (completed 1705; destroyed by the occupying Austrians in 1707).

## PAPAL STATES/VATICAN

- 1826 1500's-1941. Papal (14) and Vatican (8) minors. Fair-AU. 26 Pcs. (\$100-Up)  
Mostly copper. All different. There is an 1851 Quattrino XF; otherwise the Papal averages Good+, but includes two copper 5/Baiocchi. Two stray pieces are added to the lot, and two religious medals.
- 1827 1774-1958. Papal (4), Vatican (11) coins. 13 silver. 1 holed; Vatican avg. XF+ (\$200-Up)
- 1828 (1869). Annual medal. Year XXIV. 44mm., silver, by Bianchi. Bust/column and trees. VF. (\$70-Up)
- 1829 1922 (RN). Sede Vacante. 39mm. bronze medal, by Mistruzzi Unc., small spots. (\$55-Up)  
Arms of the Camerlengo/umbrella, crossed keys. Added: Maples 1841 10 Tornese, nice VG.



## CASED 1929 PRESENTATION SET

- 1830 1929. Presentation set in a official case. Includes Gold 100 Lire. Unc. (\$500-Up)

*Set is missing 10 and 50 Centesimi. The gold coin catalogs \$450 in Krause; the others total over \$200. The case is in fairly nice condition. Ex-Wayte Raymond estate.*

- 1831 1944. 2 Lire. Y. 36. Mintage only 1,000! Unc. (\$100-Up)

## PARMA

- 1832 1815. 5 Lire. Cr. 30, Dav. 204. Fine. (Krause \$500 VF). (\$150-Up)

*Maria Louisa (sister of Napoleon). 1815-47. Diademed bust/crowned-mantled-garbed arms. Not priced below VF in Krause (although usually seen below VF).*

## ROMAN REPUBLIC CROWN

- 1833 1849-R. 40 Baiocchi. Cr. 27. XF-AU. (Krause \$175 VF). (\$250-Up)

*Eagle (on fasces) within wreath/value in beaded circle, "REPUBBLICA ROMANA". Low silver. Rather lustrous. From the fabulous Papal States auction of J. Schulman, Centennial sale, 1/80.*

## SAN MARINO

- 1834 1898. 5 Lire. Y. 6, Dav. 302. VF or better. (\$125-Up)

## SARDINIA

- 1835 1757. ½ Scudo. Cr. 18. Scarce. Fine. (\$75-Up)



- 1836 1770-71, ¼ Scudo. Cr. 44. Rare. Fine. Photo (of 1771). (\$300-Up)

*Carlo Emanuele, 1730-73. Coinage for the Island. Head/quartered arms (negro heads), crowned. The 1770 has numerous digs and is only worth "Good." Craig = \$70. The ¼ Scudo type of 1773-92, Cr. 75, is priced only \$35, but catalogs \$300 up in Krause (Fine).*

- 1837 1838-G. 20 Lire. Gold. Cr. 15, Fr. 1143. F-VF. (\$100-Up)

## SICILY

- 1838 N.D. (1102-54). Gold Tari. Fr. 632 (\$150). Fine+. (\$100-Up)  
*Roger II. Cross; letters in angles/small star above 3-line Cufic inscription.*

- 1839 N.D. (1102-54). Gold Tari. Fr. 632 (\$150). Fine. (\$75-Up)  
*Cross and letters/circular Cufic inscription. Actually XF but crude, as normal.*

## TRENT

- 1840 N.D. (13th Cent). Grosso. Gnechi 5290. Uncommon. XF. Plus other medieval. (\$200-Up)

*"F" (for Frederick of Wangen)/his bust left, medium medieval style. The other coins, all Crusaders era, include Antioch (VF), Burgundy (2), and a piece with legend "AMALRICUS REX/IERUSALEM" (VF).*

## VENICE

- 1841 N.D. (1559-67). Zecchino. Gold. Girolamo Priuli. Fr. 1257 (\$260). F-VF. (\$175-Up)

- 1842 (ca. 1400's). Medieval silver (3) and billion (7). All different. Avg. VG-F. 10 Pcs. (\$90-Up)

- 1843 16-19th Century. 29 minor coins, mostly different and copper. Fair to Fine+, avg. VG+. (\$150-Up)

- 1844 1747-1855. 5 different crowns. VG-F+. (\$190-Up)  
*Includes 1747 (weak date) Tuscany. Cr. 8 (\$150 in VF in '76). Also Naples 1795.*

- 1845 1759-1939. Minor coins. 6 different. Avg. Abt. XF. (\$110-Up)  
*1) Naples. 1759 5 Grani. Cr. 13. XF-AU, gorgeous iridescent toning. 2-6) Kingdom coins (incl. 1860-F 2 Lire), Krause nearly \$100.*

- 1846 1767-1930. Contemporary counterfeits. 5 different (one Bavarian). G-VG. (\$20-Up)

- 1847 1798-1859. Crown lot. Somewhat better pieces. Four different. Fine+. (\$250-Up)

*Lucia & Piombino, 5 Franchi, 1808/7 F-VF. 2) Naples 1798, Cr. 66b, F-VF. 3) Sardinia 1859-G (mintage 40,000), Cr. 124, Abt. Fine. 4) Vatican 1802, Cr. 119, Fine.*

- 1848 18-20th Century. Lot of 130+ minor coins. Well mixed. Avg. Circulated, a few Unc. (\$100-Up)

*Base metals. From an old Italian collection, unchecked for better dates.*

- 1849 1842, 1848. 5 Lire of Sardinia, Lombardy-Venetia. Dar. 136, 206. Abt. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$75-Up)

- 1850 1850-1930. Silver coins (7). Avg. Fine. (\$70-Up)

- 1851 1863-1936. 20c; 1 (4), 2 (8), 5 (3), 10 Lira. 17 different coins, avg. VF. (Krause almost \$200). (\$125-Up)

## ITALY

- 1852 1869-78. 5 Lire. Y. 14. 14 Pcs. Fine or better. (\$175-Up)

- 1853 1880. 50 Centesimi. Y. 27. Rare type. VF-XF. (\$70-Up)  
*Also three earlier 50 Centesimi, Krause about \$20.*

- 1854 1889. 50 Centesimi. Scarce type. VF-XF. (\$55-Up)

- 1855 1902. 2 Lire. Y. 39. VF. (\$50-Up)  
*2 very light rim knocks (one barely noticeable).*



- 1856 1903. 100 Lire. Gilt bronze pattern for a gold coin. Pagan: 139. Rare Nice VF. (Photo) (\$120-Up)  
*Victor Emmanuel III, bust/standing Minerva and Ceres. Cf. Jess Peters fixed price list. 8/71, "AU, lt. handling, lt. tarnish." \$400.*



- 1857 1928. 20 Lire. Y. 69. AU. (\$150-Up)  
*Bare head of Victor Emanuel/classical scene. Now rather scarce in this grade, and much in demand.*

## RARE 1936 20 LIRE



- 1858 1936. 20 Lire. Y. 91, Dav. 147, Pagani 951. Unc. (Photo) (\$750-Up)  
*Victor Emanuele III, 1900-44. Head/quadriga. One of the most beautiful 20th Century crowns, and with a mintage of only 10,000, one of the rare types. A bit heavier bagmarking than usual, and should bring \$100-150 below an average quality Unc.*

- 1859 1958-66. 500 Lire. Silver. VF-Unc. 95 pieces. (\$400-Up)  
*Contains 27 troy ounces of (pure) silver.*

## JAPAN

- 1860 (1871). Yen. Gold. Meiji 4. "Large size." Fr. 49 (\$600), Y. 9. XF, edge cut and bad dents. (\$100-Up)  
 1861 (19th Cent.). Lot of four pieces. Coin, medals, and fantasy pieces. VF-Unc. (\$75-Up)  
*1) ½ Sen. M-6 (1873). XF-AU. 2) Kan-ei-tsu-ho fantasy cash coin. Silver, Struck, Unc. 3-4) Silver Red Cross medals, M-21 (1888). VF.*  
 1862 (1905). Yen. Meiji 38. Y. A25. Brilliant, frosty Unc. (\$100-Up)  
 1863 (1912). Yen. Meiji 45. Y. A25. Choice BU (MS65). (\$150-Up)  
 1864 N.d. (ca. 1940's). Air Force medal. VF. (\$75-Up)  
*A V-shaped medal, with a propellor and an eagle (the wing-tips, etc., overreaching the edge of the "V"). Silvered brass. Rectangular "loop" at top, 47 x 60mm maximum measurements. Inscriptions at top and on back. Interesting and attractive, possible a better item than estimate indicates.*

## JERSEY

- 1865 1813. 3 Shillings. Cr. 2. VF, reverse scratches and brooch marks. 3 Pcs. (\$40-Up)  
*Added: Isle of Man 1d 1733, Fair and Good.*

## JORDAN

- 1866 1955. 5 Fils. Y. 9. Proof. Very Rare. (\$100-Up)  
*Royal Mint (Britain) "VIP" striking. Generally accepted mintage is 25 pieces, but we think about 50 Proofs were made. A full set (6 pcs.) of 1955 proofs brought \$1,300 in one of our 1979 sales—still below the £675 asked in a subsequent Spink NC. This piece has light contact marks (not hairlines) but is beautifully toned.*

## KOREA

- 1867 (1893-1906). Lot of 7 minors. Krause = Abt. \$70. VF-XF. (\$65-Up)  
 1868 N.d. Amulet. 93 x 113mm. XF. (\$50-Up)  
*Four horses running left/labrynth and inscription. May be 20th Century. The extra 20mm due to a "hp" at top.*

## LATVIA

- 1869 1929. 5 Lati. Y. 9. Ch. AU. (\$15-Up)

## LIBERIA

## PATTERN STRUCK OVER A U.S. QUARTER



- 1870 1865. 25 Cents. Pattern. Kraus II, Krause-Mishler 9. Struck over an 1859 U.S. Quarter. Unc. (Photo) (\$750-Up)  
*Coin imitates a U.S. 25c (Liberty Seated type), replacing the U.S. shields with Liberian shield. We had two examples in the Wayte Raymond estate and believed them to be 1865 over 1861. The date area of this piece has traces of "59" and thus is not as clear. The dies of all three are the same, but this piece is 1½-2mm broader. The diameter (24+ mm). corresponds with a U.S. Quarter of the period in question; the weight (6.11 gms. vs. 6.22) is explainable by some grinding of the under coin, to prevent details from showing through on the new coin. There is die rust at lower left wing tip. The undercoin was placed in the dies to line up exactly with the imitative design; consequently, the new coin is extremely well struck. Traces of the undercoin include 1) the slanting shield lines in center reverse; 2) letters under "QUAR.DOL." at bottom reverse; 3) eagle's right wing; and 4) "59" under "65" of date. The planchet is slightly porous on obverse, but, as struck, the coin is in choice mint state, nicely toned. A 10 cents pattern struck in copper, dated 1864, brought \$500 (XF) in the 6/80 Christensen sale. This should bring several times as much.*  
 1871 1968-1976. Lot of 4 Proof Sets. A 1968 and 1969 set of 6 coins each, and 2 1976 sets of 7 coins each. KM-103-04, and KM-112. (\$125-Up)

## LIECHTENSTEIN

- 1872 1778. 20 Kreuzer. Cr. 4. Unc. (\$150-Up)  
*Franz Josef, 1772-81. Bust/arms. A beautiful 25c-size coin. Cf. NASCA 7/79 #2221, "Brilliant AU-Unc.", realized \$165. We have recently seen AU's offered at \$175.*

## MACAO

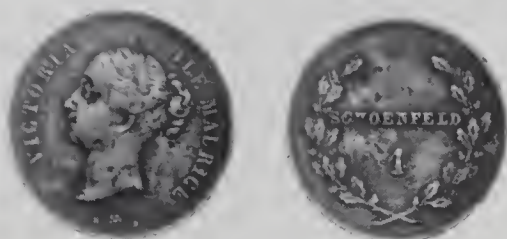
- 1873 1978. Gold 500 Patacas. Y. 9, Fr. 1. Rare Proof. (\$400-Up)  
*Commemorating 25th Anniversary of the Grand Prix. Building (ruins of S. Paulo)/racing car, emblazoned with the names of commercial sponsors: Shell, Rothman, Pall Mall, etc.*

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.



## MAURITIUS

## VERY RARE SCHOENFELD BARRACKS TOKEN



- 1874 N.d. (mid 1800's). Schoenfeld Barracks token. Denomination "1". Brass, 23.0mm. Very Rare. VF, some discolor, badly bruised. (Photo) (\$200-Up)

Bust, "VICTORIA—ILE MAURICE"/"SCHOENFELD" over "1," within wreath. Not in Remick, although catalogued by Parsons. In recent years we have noted only four Mauritius tokens on the Market: 1-2) Mauritius Club, 1 Schilling, Christensen auction 1979; 2) as #1, Spink NC (same coin as #1. 3) Schoenfeld, denomination 2, XF-AU, Christensen 1979, \$600; 4) as #3, Choice Red Unc., NYC Dealer stock at \$1,150, but Stolen 5/80. The Schoenfeld "1" is believed rarer than the above two types.

The circumstances of this token's issuance and purpose are unclear today. Plain edge, 4.48 gms.

## MEXICO

## "PILLAR DOLLAR" TREASURE COINS

East Coast numismatists were excited last April, when a hoard of about 400 Mexican Pillar 8 Reales came on the market. All were wholesaled in days, and we believe most were sold again within days.

Two factors made this board exciting: 1) The condition was unusually nice; and 2) the hoard dates from 1744 and was comprised of "circulated" coins, thus containing a full range of dates (most hoards contain coins only of current mintage).

The coins were in water, but, after professional cleaning, show only light pitting. With Choice XF Pillar 8 Reales selling at over \$500; it is small wonder these sharp, attractive early dates commanded so much attention when they "broke" last April.

The original owner of the hoard retained one piece of each date (and overdate), and recently consigned them to us for this auction. As they were carefully "cherry-picked" from among 400 pieces, the quality is excellent, even though each has at least some water-caused surface porosity.

In recent years, Pillar 8 Reales were largely exported to Spanish-speaking countries. Now, with the increased domestic interest in both foreign and colonial coinages, American collectors are very willing to match prices with the Spaniards, et al. This is true for all grades except Uncirculated, where American investors are dauntlessly paying far more than foreign buyers.



- 1875 1734-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. XF, lightly pitted. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

This, and each of the succeeding 13 lots, is from the above-described hoard. All have been cleaned (professionally), of course, and this will not be repeated.



- 1876 1735-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. AU, lightly pitted. (Photo) (\$325-Up)



- 1877 1736-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. Choice XF. (Photo) (\$375-Up)  
Only slightest pitting, and what little pitting there is, is hidden beneath artificial toning. Really nice!

- 1878 1737-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. AU, lightly pitted. (\$300-Up)

- 1879 1737-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 8. XF. (\$175-Up)  
Moderate water pitting, mostly on the shield side, under the lettering. Probably Unc. at time of submergence, and still quite bold and reasonably attractive

- 1880 1738-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. XF. (\$250-Up)  
Hardly any discernable pitting, but a bit more heavily cleaned. Skillfully toned, this piece (and most others) would be extremely attractive.

- 1881 1739/8-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. AU. (\$300-Up)  
The pitting is quite light. Dull grey tone; floral edge pattern is weak.

- 1882 1739-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. AU, light pitting. (\$300-Up)



- 1883 1740-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. XF-AU, very light pitting. (Photo) (\$325-Up)



- 1884 1741-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. AU (Unc.?), lightly pitted. (\$350-Up)
- 1885 1742-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. AU/XF+, lightly pitted. (\$325-Up)
- 1886 1742-1-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. XF, lightly pitted. (\$250-Up)  
*A bit more heavily cleaned.*
- 1887 1743-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. XF, lightly pitted. (\$275-Up)



- 1888 1744-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. XF, lightly pitted. (Photo) (\$275-Up)
- 1889 1737-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. Philip V. VF. (\$275-Up)
- 1890 1740-Mo/MF. Pillar 4 Reales (Half Dollar). Fine. (\$250-Up)  
*Similar to the 8 Reales ("Pillar Dollar") but far scarcer.*
- 1891 1740-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. Found coin. XF, bit porous, two spots. (\$200-Up)
- 1892 1752-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 17. Abt. VF. (\$225-Up)

## RARE OVERDATE PILLAR DOLLAR



- 1893 1766/5-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. Rare overdate. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)  
*Castan-Canyon price the overdate (which is clear) almost three times as high as the regular date (which we would value \$375 in this condition). Accordingly, this lot may run away from its estimate.*

- 1894 1768-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. Choice VF, but many light scratches. (\$125-Up)

- 1895 1769-Mo/MF. Pillar 8 Reales. XF. (\$350-Up)  
*Very light scuffs. An equal coin of this date (graded VF-XF) sold to a dealer at \$375 in our 12/80 sale.*
- 1896 1770-Mo/Fm. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 35. VF. (\$250-Up)  
*C8. NASCA 12/80 #3614 (1763-Mo/MF), Nice VF, \$375.*
- 1897 1752-Mo/MF. Pillar 4 Reales. Cr. 16. Fine. (\$175-Up)
- 1898 1807-Mo/TH. 8 Reales. Cr. 81. XF+, brilliant. (\$85-Up)
- 1899 1816-Mo/JJ. 8 Reales. Cr. 121. VG or better. (\$20-Up)
- 1900 1822-Mo/JM. 8 Reales. Iturbide. KM309 (\$100). Fine. (\$75-Up)
- 1901 1847-GC/MP. 8 Reales. Rare Guadeloupe y Calvo mint. VF, "LIBERTAD" barely struck. (\$125-Up)  
*Bruce = \$125-200 F/VF Ex-NASCA "Stockholm Sale" at \$170.*
- 1902 1813-1892. 8 Reales (6), Peso (2). VG-Nice VF. 8 Pcs. (\$250-Up)  
*1) 1813 (over 1812) Guadalupe. Rare. VF for wear but mintmark extremely weak, assayer initials not struck at all, scratches and very weak. 2) 1866-Mo Maximilian. VF/VF+, numerous small edge nicks, small obverse scratches.*

## RARE 1872 OA/E PESO



- 1903 1872-Oa/E. Peso. Rare variety with large "A" in mintmark. VF, some rim bruises. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
- 1904 1876-Mo/BH. 8 Reales. Unc., reverse a bit weak. (\$60-Up)
- 1905 1878. 35mm bronze pattern. By "C.F.W." Proof, toned. (\$150-Up)  
*Obverse a U.S. 1878 \$20 gold coin/reverse shows Mexican eagle and 1878 date. Presumably an "international coinage" pattern. Wayte Raymond I = \$140; Wayte Raymond 3 (this coin; re-consigned) = \$150.*



- 1906 1915. Centavo. Oaxaca Revolutionary Coin. Rectangular. Krause 709, GB 289. Rare mintage 500. Mostly Red Unc. (Photo) (\$300-Up)  
*These sharp-cornered coins made holes in pockets and were thus unpopular. Guthrie-Bothamley (1976) priced this at \$200 XF. An Unc. 3 Centavos of similar type (and value) brought \$500 in our 12/80 sale, so perhaps this will greatly exceed estimate.*
- 1907 1917. 20 Pesos. Gold. VF. (—)
- 1908 1947, 1959. 50, 20 Pesos. Gold. Unc. Restrike. 2 Pcs. (—)
- 1909 1921. 20 Pesos. Gold. Fr. 171. (\$225). XF. (—)



## MEXICAN MEDALS

## TWIN COLONIES OF SIERRA MORENA ESTABLISHED



- 1910 1774 (RN). Bronze medal, 56mm, by Prieto/Gil. Not in Grove or Krause; Forrer VII p. 359. **Unc./AU.**  
(Photo) (\$300-Up)

*Carlos III, 1759-88. Bust in relatively simple coat, with Order/seated Athena with a goddess at each side; in background, agrarian scene with orchard and mountains depicted; various tools displayed. Very slightly dark but attractive patina; faint obverse and moderate reverse friction on highest central points. Superior engraving.*

Krause prices 9 58mm. 1778 medal of equivalent interest at \$350 XE.

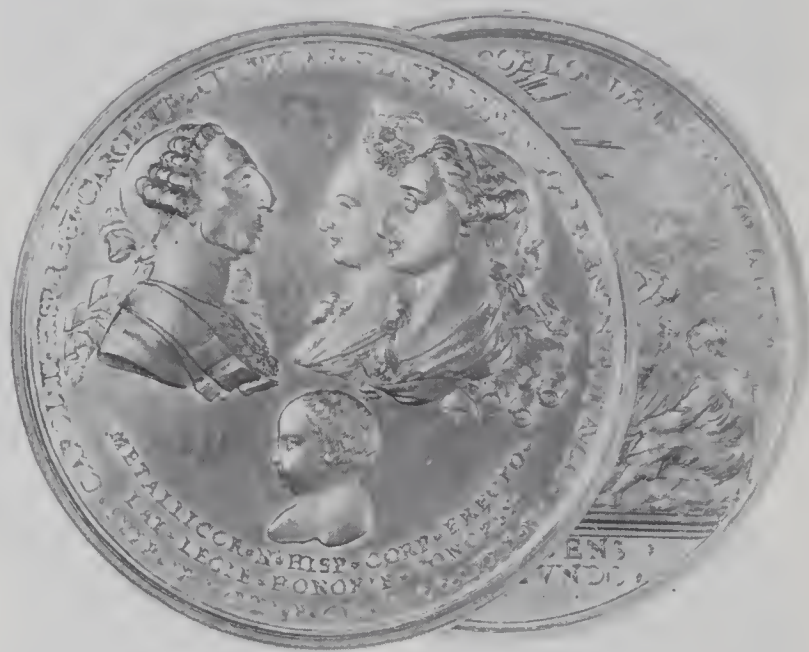


- 1911 1776. Farmer's Benefit Society of Malaga. Bronze medal, 61mm, by Gil. Not in Grove or Krause; Forrer VII p. 358. Choice XF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Carlos III, bust/seated goddess with city shield, farmers (in fine clothes!), tools; in background tree, mountain, harbor (with ships).

A very fine medal indeed! Forrer writes: "The medal on the foundation of the Monte Pio de Cosecheros of Malaga brought his (Gil's) name to the fore, and was incidental in his obtaining the office of Chief Engraver at the Mint in Mexico."

- 1912 1776. Medal, as last. VF or better. (\$95-Up)  
Moderate but very numerous edge nicks, each side.



- 1913 1785. Mining Tribunal, on the birth of Prince Fernando. Copper medal, 63mm, by Gill. Grove K82b, Krause R20b (\$300-XF). Red & Brown Unc, somewhat prooflike, minor cabinet rubbing. A superb medal in outstanding preservation. (Photo) (\$400-Up)

*Bust of Carlos III facing joint busts of Carlos (VIII) and Louisa; below the nude bust of the infant Fernando (who deposed Carlos VIII—his father—in 1808)/mining scene; an official pointing to the new son.*

One of the most spectacular medals of colonial America.

- 1914 1789. Carlos IV proclaimed in Guadalajara. 40mm, copper,  
by Gil. Grove. C70b, (\$90 in '76), Krause R27b. VF-F.  
(\$45-Up)



- 1915    **1789. Carlos III and Louisa proclaimed, Mexico City, Cop-**  
           **per medal, 42mm, by Gil. Grove C21c, Krause R-24 (\$200**  
           **XF). Choice prooflike AU with red highlights.**  
           **(Photo) (\$250-Up)**

*Bust of Carlos III/Bust of the Queen. One of the most popular Mexican medals.*

*Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.*





- 1916 1789. Carlos IV proclaimed, Mexico City. Copper medal, 48mm by Gil. Grove C3d Krause R23c (\$200 XF). **Unc. (Photo)** (\$250-Up)

Bust of the new Kin, nude except for ribbon and order/arms on crowned cartouche, eagle, how and arrows. Somewhat prooflike, with some mint red mixing with brown and blue overtones; light cabinet friction.

- 1917 1789. 2 Reales Proclamation, Mexico City. In copper (much scarcer than silver) Grove C15a (\$90 in '76), Krause A25a. **Unc.** (\$150-Up)

Crowned arms between pillars/inscription in wreath, ending with date and value. Some red, somewhat prooflike, light hairlines. Calico-Trigo all (silver), 15,000 pesetas in VF. Krause valuation is far too low.



- 1918 1789. Carlos III proclaimed by "EL CONSULADO" Mexico City. Copper, 42mm, by gil. Grove 26c, Krause R26c (\$200 XF). **Unc. and about FDC, brilliant mint color. (Photo)** (\$350-Up)

King's bust (more mature than on the above pieces)/crowned arms, Mercury to left and warship to right.

Connoisseurs of rare-condition items should try very hard to personally examine this piece.



- 1919 1789. Carlos IV proclaimed, Veracruz. Copper medal, 40mm, by Gil. Grove C252a, Krause R28a (\$225 XF). **Unc., nearly FDC, superb prooflike piece, red to iridescent. (Photo)** (\$350-Up)

Bust/Veracruz arms, garland of sunflowers. A somewhat scarcer medal, in phenomenal condition.

- 1920 1790. 8 Reales. Proclamation in Campeche. Grove C42b (\$110 in '76), Krause Aba (\$150 XF). **Choice Prooflike Brown AU-Unc. Flan crack.** (\$200-Up)

Radiant star over 5-line legend, ornate border/crowned arms, floral spray. Edge as on all bust 8 reales

- 1921 1790. Carlos III proclaimed, (Mines of) Guanajuato. Copper medal, 47mm, by Gil. Grove C75c (\$100 in 1976) Krause R 36c. **VF/XF** (\$115-Up)

Bust/mine interior. An exceptionally interesting piece for mining medals collectors.

- 1922 1790. Carlos III and Louisa proclaimed in Guanajuato. Copper medal, 46mm, by Gil. Grove C 78b, Krause R 31b. **VF, cleaned.** (\$75-Up)

Proclamation by el Marques de Rayos. Busts of the King and Queen/arms of M. de Rayos. Grove = \$75 in 1976.

### THE "CITY OF LOS ANGELES" MEDAL

- 1923 1790. Carlos IV proclaimed, Puebla de Los Angeles Copper medal, 47mm., by Gil. Grove C122b (\$120 in 1976), Krause R. 38b. **VF** (\$135-Up)

Bust/crowned, wreathed arms, "LA CIUDAD DE LOS ANGELES—EN. SU. FELIZ PROCLAMACION" Krause prices at only \$75 VF, demonstrating how low the catalog prices are. This is an uncommon medal.

This medal has nothing to do with the U.S. city, Los Angeles, despite the confusing legend. We do not believe there is any numismatica of Spanish California.



- 1924 1790. Carlos IV proclaimed, Queretaro. Copper medal, 44mm, by Gil. Grove 153b, Krause R39b (\$200 XF). **Unc., fairly prooflike, much red. (Photo)** (\$300-Up)

Bust/Roman warrior walking left, with standard and shield of (minutely engraved) local arms. An elegant medal in marvelous preservation.

- 1925 1791. Carlos III proclaimed, Valladolid. Copper medal, 44mm., by Gil. Grove 241c (\$80 in '76) XF. (\$110-Up)

Bust/crowned shield. Obverse with surface nicks; overall, medal grades VF/XF.

- 1926 1796. Equestrian Statue of Carlos IV in Mexico City. Bronze medal. 60mm, by Gil. Grove C267b, Krause R-46b (\$250 XF). **XF+.** (\$150-Up)

Commemorates the statue erected at the instigation of the Marquis de Branciforte. King's and Queen's busts right/statue. Although not a scarce medal, this is a particularly nice example of a piece that is often impaired.

- 1927 1809. Fernando VII proclaimed in Mexico City by "El Comercio". 57x44mm., oval gilt bronze. Grove F24b, Krause R65c. **XF.** (\$150-Up)

Bust/Mars and Mercury (gods of War and Commerce), arm in arm. Light scratching in reverse field, but gilding undisturbed. These large gilt medals are now very popular, Krause's price (175 XF) is below market.



- 1928 1810. Veracruz, Battle of Monte de la Cruzes. Bronze medal. 55mm, by Gordillo. Grove F198b, Krause R-72b (\$250 XF). **Unc.** (\$225-Up)

*Battle scene before mountain (on which are three crosses); above, a cherub and lion hold aloft an oval medallion of Fernando VII (then a prisoner of Napoleon). A beautiful example in our 5/80 sale, est. \$250-up brought only \$160, so we are keeping our estimate low. Based on Krause and Grove prices, an estimate of \$300-350 would seem in order.*

- 1929 1814(RN). El Consulado (Mexico City) to Fernando VII. Copper medal. 46mm, by Rodriguez. Grove F30a, Krause R74a (\$200 XF). **XF-AU.** (\$165-Up)

*Fernando VII, draped & laureate bust/running Mercury with large flags, before view of a fortified harbor (with ship). A beautiful medal in choice condition.*

## MOLDAVIA & WALLACHIA

- 1930 1772. Para. Cr. 2. War coinage. Edge flaw, but still **VF.** (\$65-Up)

*Craig = \$35 VG-F in 1976!*

- 1931 **No Lot.**

## MONACO

### A "BREAKTHROUGH" COLLECTION OF MONACO TOKENS

Inch for inch, the Mediterranean Principality of Monaco is probably the most interesting of nations. Constantly in the public eye, its famous women, Princess Grace and daughter Caroline, create more publicity in a fortnight than do Liechtenstein, San Marino, and Andorra in a century. More to the point, its famous casino has made it an international playground and a by-word in glamorous night life.

Historically, the situation in Monaco has been very different. The Grimaldi family, rulers for centuries, was poor, a fact attested to by the paucity of precious-metal coinage (now among the most popular coinages with collectors).

The Princes did not live in Monaco in the 18th Century, returning there only in the 1850's after bankrupting their French wealth. The *societe des Bains de Mer* (Sea-Bathing Society) was organized 1859-60, and soon became a successful casino operation, if a somewhat indifferent health resort.

The numismatic importance of Monaco tokens is greater than may be realized too. The 1837 coinage (of the absentee Prince), was resented in France and Monagasque coinage did not resume until 1924. Purists may object that there were gold 20 and 100 Francs issued in this interim, but these were in fact created for the convenience of casino gambling (as were 2-Franc silver tokens struck in the Paris Mint). In reality, Monaco's tokens are more germane to the country's economy and character than its coins.

Last year, a hoard of plastic gambling chips was bought by a European numismatic dealership. It consisted of *all* the tokens that had been held by the Societe, since their "demonetization" in 1956. As 29 different types are involved, most are scarce and some are extremely rare. This offering lacks two types, a common 20 Francs and a brown 500 Francs. The following 30 lots are from the above-mentioned hoard. It is thought the remaining hoard of chips may be sold outside numismatic channels—a smaller, completely different group was made into key-chain holders by an American jeweller, years ago. We advise interested persons to bid accordingly.

Our thanks to Tom Day for sharing his expertise on the exonomia of Monaco.

- 1932 **N.D. 5 Francs.** 34½mm., yellow. **VF. (Photo)** (\$15-Up)  
*Lightly grained, in imitation of ivory. Metal inlay, probably German silver. Counterstamped with a fish. Cataloged as ivory and silver in the landmark Rulau-Fuld catalog of American Game Counters. Pre-WWI.*
- 1933 **N.D. 5 Francs.** 33mm., off-white. All incused. **Unc. (Photo)** (\$15-Up)

- 1934 **N.D. 10 Francs.** 32mm., beige. Inscriptions black, "10" red, on orange background. **XF+.** **(Photo)** (\$15-Up)
- 1935 **N.D. 20 Francs.** 33mm., pearl-white (red core), printed red-green-black-blue. **XF, cut. (Photo)** (\$20-Up)
- 1936 **N.D. 20 Francs.** 32mm., pearl-yellow. Red-green-black-silver printing. **XF+?** **(Photo)** (\$25-Up)
- 1936A **N.D. 20 Francs.** 33mm., reddish-brown w/ fan-shaped silvery metal inserts, black and gold printing. **XF. (Photo)** (\$25-Up)
- 1937 **N.D. 40 Francs.** 31mm., pearl-gold (maroon core). Black and green printing. **XF. (Photo)** (\$25-Up)
- 1938 **N.D. 40 Francs.** 35mm., mixed colors (brown-maroon . . .). Black and green printing. **VF. (Photo)** (\$20-Up)  
*This and most of the following lots have translucent security discs.*
- 1939 **N.D. 40 Francs.** 34½mm, hot pink (white core). Red-gold-blue printing. **XF, small crack. (Photo)** (\$15-Up)
- 1939A **N.D. 100 Francs.** 39mm., light green w/ silvery fan-shaped metal inserts, black-gold-dark green printing. **XF, slight verdigris on inserts. (Photo)** (\$30-Up)
- 1940 **N.D. 500 Francs.** 50 x 70mm., maroon, dark central strip. Brown metallic overlay (metallic). **VF. (Photo)** (\$75-Up)  
*An earlier type, possibly issued when 500 Francs equalled 5 U.S. Double Eagles! Rare; less than 20 in the hoard.*
- 1941 **N.D. 500 Francs.** 47 x 66mm., oval, green. Red and green printing. **VF or better. (Photo)** (\$35-Up)
- 1941A **N.D. 500 Francs.** 46 x 63mm., oval. Greenish-brown with red and yellow translucent security discs, metallic "strikers," red-black-gold printing. **VF, surface cracks and some fading. (Photo)** (\$35-Up)  
*This, and all other denominations through 200,000 Francs, have a textured rectangle in the design, like a match striker.*
- 1942 **N.D. 1000 Francs.** 49 x 66mm., rectangular. Multicolored (mainly maroon), with silver-colored metal (filigree) overlay. **Fine/Good, warped. (Photo)** (\$25-Up)
- 1943 **N.D. 1000 Francs.** 51 x 67mm., pearl-yellow. Blue-gold-green printing. **VF+.** **(Photo)** (\$35-Up)
- 1944 **N.D. 5000 Francs.** 60 x 95mm., green-gold. Green-gold-red printing. Metal (filigree) overlay (silver colored). **VF. (Photo)** (\$45-Up)  
*Particularly attractive. Photographed in a World Coin News editorial March '81, wherein alleged to have been worth \$1,000 U.S. when used. This statement assumes the piece was used before 1921. Even so, this would have been \$250 before the war.*
- 1945 **N.D. 5000 Francs.** 56 x 88mm., multicolored (mainly turquoise). **VG. (Photo)** (\$30-Up)
- 1946 **N.D. 5000 Francs.** 46 x 76mm., purple. **Poor.** (\$10-Up)
- 1947 **N.D. 10,000 Francs.** 72 x 100mm., red. Black-gold-turquoise. **VG. (Photo)** (\$40-Up)
- 1948 **N.D. 10,000 Francs.** 66 x 96mm., pink (yellow core). Purple and green printing. **VG. (Photo)** (\$40-Up)  
*These huge-denomination pieces were useful for the baccarat tokens.*
- 1949 **N.D. 10,000 Francs.** 57 x 89mm., green. Textured metal plates. **Good. (Photo)** (\$25-Up)
- 1950 **N.D. 50,000 Francs.** 69 x 105mm., olive brown. Red and black printing. **Fine, edge split, warping. (Photo)** (\$35-Up)
- 1951 **N.D. 50,000 Francs.** 86 x 125mm., blue-grey (white core). Silver-blue-grey printing. Textured metal plates. **Very Fair. XF. (Photo)** (\$75-Up)  
*Less than 5 pieces in the hoard. Unfortunately, the plastic has corroded over the security discs.*



- 1952 N.D. 100,000 Francs. 70 x 105mm., green. Black-gold-red printing. Warped VG. (Photo) (\$50-Up)
- 1953 N.D. 100,000 Francs. 93 x 134mm., off-white (blue core). Printed in several colors. Textured metal plates. Rare. XF. (Photo) (\$75-Up)  
*Plastic cracked over most of the security discs.*
- 1954 N.D. 200,000 Francs. 95 x 137mm., oval, pearl-red (white core). Black-green-gold printing. Textured metal plates. Rare. VF or better. (Photo) (\$85-Up)
- 1955 N.D. 500,000 Francs. 75 x 117mm., yellow (white core). Red-gold-black printing. Fine. (Photo) (\$65-Up)
- 1956 N.D. 1,000,000 Francs. 80 x 126mm. Pearl-white (red core). Printed in many bright colors. Of obvious rarity. Nice VF. (Photo) (\$125-Up)
- 1957 As last, "counterstamped" 10,000 (Francs). Very Rare. VF. (Photo) (\$150-Up)
- 1958 N.D. 2,000,000 Francs. "Counterstamped" 20,000 (Francs). 96 x 138mm., green (white core). Red-black-gold printing ("20,000" in white). Quite Rare. XF. (Photo) (\$150-Up)  
*The revaluation of 1 to 100 corresponds to the Franc/New Franc rate but we are advised that these tokens were discontinued in use in 1956. Information is difficult to extract from the casinos. We would welcome correspondence from persons with information about these fascinating tokens.*

## NETHERLANDS

## VERY RARE BATAVIAN GOLD DUCAT



- 1959 1805. Gold Ducat. Batavian Republic. Cr. C40, Fr. 146. Very Rare Date. Schulman 29 (rrr). VF. (Photo) (\$450-Up)  
*Standing knight dividing date/inscription in cartouche. Quite sharp, but a bit wavy, as is common with these thin gold pieces. The edge is also slightly rough, but the piece is full weight at 3.49 gms. Certainly at least a Fine, overall, which Krause prices at \$750 (\$1,250 VF).*

## BREDA

## VERY RARE SIEGE 40 SOLS



- 1960 1625. 40 Sols, siege coin. Silver klippe. Maillet G5/9.2, Delmonte 322. Very Rare. VF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)  
*Crowned arms, "BREDA. OBSSESSA. 1625". Counterstamps in corners. Uniface. Rather rarer than the smaller silver siege pieces and much more rare than the coppers. Cf. J. Schulman, about \$800 (VF) at auction four years ago (6/22/77).*

## CAMPEN

- 1961 N.D. (1612-19). Arend Schilling. VF, hoard coin. (\$75-Up)

## GELDERLAND

- 1962 1736. Gulden. Cr. 13 (\$40 in 1976). F-VF. (\$75-Up)
- 1963 1763. Gulden. Cr. 13a. (\$40). AU. (\$90-Up)  
*Crowned shield of the United Provinces/standing goddess of Liberty. Usual slight weakness (in centers); natural planchet hold thru coin at Liberty's elbow.*
- 1964 As last. VF. (\$75-Up)

## GRONINGEN

## KLIPPE SIEGE CROWN OF 1672



- 1965 1672. Siege 50 Stuivers. Klippe. Maillet 172/5, Delmonte 736 (var.). Nice VF or better. (Photo) (\$450-Up)  
*Crowned arms of the province, dividing value: "IVRE ET TEMPORE 1672." Commemorates the city's defence under the siege of the Bishops of Cologne and Munster. Very important historically and consequently a very popular world crown. Cf. J. Schulman 6/22/77, hfl. 950 (+ tax), then about \$500, in VF. An "attractive VF" (we believe this piece is nicer) was offered for \$575 on the 6/81 world-wide (California) FPL.*



- 1966 1672. Siege 12½ Stuivers (¼ Ecu). Delmate 738. Klippe. Silver. Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$225-Up)  
*Crowned arms dividing "12½—ST," "IVRE\*\*ET. TEMPORE\*\*1672"/blank. Commemorative coin struck after the siege by the Bishops of Cologne and Munster. 7.19 gms.*





- 1967 1672. **Klippe siege** 6¼ Stuivers. Not in Delmonte; similar to above issues. VF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)  
*J. Schulman 6/22/77 #562 realized about \$425 (XF); an example appeared on a world-wide FPL recently (VF+) at \$375.*

### HOLLAND

- 1968 1576. **Lion Daalder**. Early year. VG-F. (\$60-Up)  
*An important coin in the American colonies issued for about a century.*

### LIEGE

- 1969 1671. **Ducatone**. Dav. 4296. Fine+. (\$110-Up)  
*Maximilian Henry (of Bavaria), 1650-88. Clerical bust/crowned arms, lions supporting.*
- 1970 1675. **Ducatone**. Dav. 4296. Fine. (\$100-Up)  
*Maximilian Henry (of Bavaria), Bishop 1650-88. Capped, clerical bust/lions supporting crowned arms.*

### UTRECHT

- 1971 1769. ½ **Ducaton**. Cr. F21. (\$150 in 1976). VF. (\$200-Up)  
*Rider over Utrecht arms/lions supporting crowned United Provinces arms. Cf. NASCA 12/80 #3737, Unc., \$1,000. Also Zonnebloem, 3/76, hfl. 550. A small flan flaw under "MO": which barely goes thru the coin.*

### WESTFRISIA

- 1972 1764. 3 **Gulden**. Cr. G14, Dav. 1853. XF+. (\$230-Up)  
*Some weakness in legend.*

### ZEELAND

- 1973 1793. **Riksdalder**. Cr. H18, Dav. 1848. XF-AU. (\$220-Up)  
*Standing knight with Zeeland arms/crowned United Provinces shield dividing date. Very weak on knight's head and corresponding area of reverse. Nice silvery-grey lustre throughout, with subtle green toning highlighting the lettering and devices.*

### NETHERLANDS

- 1974 1826-1879. 4 **silver minors**. (Krause near \$200). Avg. Abt. VF. (\$110-Up)  
*1879 5c XF; 1826-B 10c F/G; 1860 ½—Gulden VF; 1845 Golden F+.*
- 1975 1858, 1869. 2½ **Gulden**. Y. 11. Both VF-XF. (\$75-Up)  
*Krause \$75. 55 VF (\$125, 85 XF). Each is fully XF in sharpness and might be improvable with skilled cleaning.*
- 1976 1874. 2½ **Gulden**. Y. 11. Bold VF. Also 1943-P (tree) 10c, VF+. (\$50-Up)
- 1977 1885. 10 **Cents**. Fine. 1886. 2½ **Cents**. VF. 2 Pcs. (\$50-Up)



- 1978 1938. 2½ **Gulden**. "Deep Hair" = Rare. VF-XF. (Photo) (\$200-Up)
- 1979 1938-44. 5 **minors** incl. 1944 25c (2), **Gulden**. Latter three = VF-XF. (\$50-Up)
- 1980 1940. 2½ **Gulden**. Scarce date. XF+. (\$125-Up)
- 1981 1944-P. **Gulden**. Scarce date. Unc. (\$100-Up)
- 1982 1948. 10 **Cents**. Y. 48. Unc. 40 pcs. Krause @ \$2.50. Plus 10 earlier "dimes." (\$50-Up)

### JETTON

- 1983 N.D. (1700's). **Silver jetton**. Town of Gouda, senatorial token. XF. (\$100-Up)  
*Standing goddess with town (rest crowned), busts (on columns) to sides city and harbor view, NUMMUS SENATORIUS.*

### MEDALS

- 1984 1716 (dated). **Dutch medal**, mm, for a burgomeister's death. Lead electors. VF. (\$10-Up)
- 1985 1840. **Henri Daniel Guyot**, Groningen. Silver medal, 42mm, 19.39 gms, by VDK. Bust/inscr., wreath. F-VF. (\$85-Up)

## NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

### RARE "BRITISH" ISSUE



- 1986 AH1232-Z (AS 1744). **Rupee**. Cr. 50, Scholten 597c (RRR), Pridmore 12. Very Rare. VF. (Photo) (\$375-Up)  
*British administration, 1811-16. Javanese inscription/arabic inscription. On the broad stroke underlining the arabic date, appears an "M" indicating the coin was struck after the actual resumption of Dutch control. An example of this rare piece, Fine, brought hfl. 62 in the outstanding 11/60 J. Schulman auction—more than double the realization of an XF AH 1228 Rupee (which today brings \$275-300).*

## NEW GUINEA

- 1987 1928-29. 10 **Shillings**. Head tax token. 34mm, aluminum, looped. VF, spotted. (\$30-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.



## NEW ZEALAND

## WAITANGI PROOF SET



- 1988 1935. Proof set. 3d-6d-1/-2/-2/6. Also the rare Waitangi Crown. The Crown a Nice Proof; the others better. (Crown only). (Photo) (\$4,500-Up)

Uniform iridescent toning, the Crown a bit more golden-hued. Ex Wayte Raymond estate, in "Wayte Raymond" holder; purchased 5/15/56. Although not equal to the magnificent set in our Stockholm sale (\$5,600), this is an attractive set, and one no longer appearing for sale in U.S. auctions (ours excepted).

## NORWAY

## RARE 1819 24 SKILLING

- 1989 1819. 24 Skilling. Cr. 81. VF. (\$150-Up)

Arms (lion) in square shield, crowned/value, date in four lines. Quite nice for the grade. Only 50,000 of this one-year type were struck.

- 1990 1890. Krone. Y. 26. XF (Krause \$110). (\$90-Up)

Moderately cleaned. Also 2 Danish coins. 1904 10 Ore XF, 1905 25 Ore VF; also 2 German coins.

- 1991 1915. Krone. Y. 41. (Krause \$80 Unc; \$50 in only XF). Pristine Unc. (\$90-Up)

An example in our 1980 Stockholm sale realized \$95.

- 1992 As Last. 7 Pcs. (\$550-Up)

Stockholm sale = \$825 (Lot of 9 pieces). The end of the small hoard of 18 pcs.

## MEDAL



- 1993 1739. Visit to Castle Hirschholm by Queen Sophia Magdalena. Pewter medal, 48mm, by I(ohann.) Bagge. Forrer VII p. 39. Rare? VF-XF. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

## PAPUA-NEW GUINEA

- 1994 1976. Gold. 100 Kina. Y. 10, Fr. 1. Proof. (\$150-Up)

- 1995 1978. Gold 100 Kina. Fr. 4, Y. 13. Septagonal! Gem Proof-like Unc. (\$200-Up)

Bird/butterfly. 9.82 gms, .900 fine. Fully Proof quality, but raised design isn't frosted. Mintage = 200 pcs. (+ Proofs and 200 "BU's")

## PARTHIA ANCIENT COINS

## FINE COLLECTION OF PARTHIAN COINS

- 1996 (2nd Cent. BC-9th Cent. AD). Parthia. Drachm. One each from 12 different rulers. Nice VF's. Plus 2 other coins. (\$750-Up)

Mithradates I, Sinatruces, Phraates III, Orodes I, Vovones I, Artabanus III, Gotarzes, Vardanes I, Volgases I, Mithradates IV, Volgases V, Artabanus V. Also a copper, 20mm, of Arsaces VI (Gardner pl. 1 #22); also a larger (10.60 gms.) silver of Artabanus III. The last two VG.

- 1997 (77BC-227AD). Parthia. Drachms. 20 Pcs. Eight different rulers. VG-AXF, avg. F-VF. (\$350-Up)

## PERU



- 1998 1770-La/JM. Pillar 8 Reales. Cr. 35. VF+. (Photo) (\$325-Up)

An equal piece brought \$375 in our 12/80 sale.

## THE UNIQUE 1773-JM/LA (TRANSPosed MINTMARK/ASSAYER) 8 ESCUDOS



- 1999 1773. Gold 8 Escudos. Lima Mint, assayer JM. Fr. 32, Cr. 62. With positions of mintmark and assayer initials interchanged. Unedited and unique. VF. (Photo) (\$4,000-Up)

Carlos III, 1759-88. Bust/crowned, gartered arms. The mintmark normally appears to left of the Fleece suspended from the garter chain, and the assayer initials at right. On this coin the positions are reversed. Although transpositional errors are common in some periods of Spanish-American silver coinage, errors of any kind are rare in the gold series. Furthermore errors involving mintmarks are excessively rare in any series.

Although this is the sole known example, we are only estimating the lot at double the value for a normal variety



- 2000 1831-CUZCO/G. 8 Reales. Cr. 132.3b. XF+. (\$75-Up)  
*Wreathed arms standing Liberty. Nice strike; lustre; iridescent peripheral toning. As nice as it sounds! Krause \$45 XF, but should bring much more.*

## RARE VARIETY

- 2001 1864-Y.B./DD. 1/5 Sol. Y. 16. Cleaned VF-XF. (\$300-Up)  
*The "DD" means that two of the coins emitted from the cornucopia have a "D" on them. An 1864 Sol is known with "DERTEANO" on the cornucopia-coins. This variety is unlisted, except in Krause.  
 We know of a comparable piece that was offered by a knowledgeable Latin specialist a while back (at \$375), but otherwise, this may be the only piece ever offered for sale.*

## PHILIPPINES

- 2002 1903. Proof 5, 50 centavos. Average quality. Plus 4 other coins (1 Puerto Rico), F-AU. (\$140-Up)  
 2003 1904. 10 Centavos. Scarce date. Proof, light hairlines. (\$50-Up)

## COMMONWEALTH SET

- 2004 1936. 50 Centavos. Peso (2 vars.) Y. 26-28. Commemoratives. Unc. (\$400-Up)  
 1) 50C. Brilliant. 2) Peso, Roosevelt-Quezon. Choice, brilliant (MS65). 3) Peso, Murphy-Quezon. Tarnished.

## POLAND

- 2005 1527. Groschen Gum. 482. Crown & inscr./eagle. VF. (\$40-Up)  
 2006 1753. 8 Groschen. Cr. 12. XF, reverse lustre. (\$50-Up)  
 2007 1775. ½ Talar. Cr. 56. Head/arms. VF. (\$55-Up)

## ZAMOSC

## VERY RARE NAPOLEONIC SIEGE COIN



- 2008 1813. Copper 6 Groszy. Siege Coin. Cr. 1, VG 1945, maillet 498/2, HCZ. 3490. Very Rare. XF, for wear, usual crudeness. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

*Inscription and date/value over floral sprays, legend around. 1330 pieces struck, on Austrian 1800 6 Kreuzers. The Austrian legends were filed off first, so that the overstrikes very rarely have full legends. Although little worn, we class this as an average example. 11.04 gms.*

*The Zamosc coppers are perhaps 20 times rarer than the base silver 2 Zloty. For many years we did not see an example. A piece which surfaced at the 1976 N.Y. International was auctioned in London (Glendining, 11/77) for LB500 (then \$1100). The present lot is finer. The Sawicki coin, technically in lower grade, but far better struck, sold for a low \$1300 in early 1980 (New York). An example appeared on a fixed-price list issued by Karl Stephens, the leading dealer in Polish numismatics, at \$1200.*

*Zamosc (which issued only rare coins, 1813 and 1835) was Austrian from 1795 until regained by the Poles in 1809. Soldiers retreating from Russia after the 1812 campaign, having fought with the beaten French forces, holed up in fortress cities; Zamosc, Danzig, Thorn, Modlin. After a brave defense, led by General Hauke, (who ordered the emergency coinage), the Russians took the city, December 22, 1813.*

*An excellent article by Arthur Majewski, detailing this coinage, appeared in World Coin News.*

- 2009 1925. 10, 20 Zloty. Gold. Fr. 44-45. Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$190-Up)

## PORTUGAL

## RARE AND CHOICE MIGUEL I CROWN



- 2010 1833. 400 (= 480) Reis. Cr. 96 (\$100 VF in '76), Dav. 263. Nice Unc., bright and lustrous! (Photo) (\$700-Up)

*Miguel I "The Cruel," 1828-34. Crowned arms/Jerusalem Cross, rosettes in angles. Light flecking, but unusually nice for an early Portuguese silver coin. Certainly nicer than the 1826 (Pedro) 400 Reis, which brought \$400 in our Merrick sale. Miguel's crowns are scarcer (e.g. Davenport prices 60% higher) as well.*

*American catalogs tend to underrate Portuguese coins. An 1829 200 Reis of Miguel (Craig \$50 VF; Krause \$60) brought \$170 VF, to a Portuguese dealer, in one of our 1977 sales! The 400 Reis catalogs twice as much, and we anticipate solid bidding from quality-conscious world crown collectors.*

- 2011 (1866). Pattern 5000 Reis (gold) in lead. Ex. Rare VF+. (\$100-Up)

*Crowned and mantled arms, below which "5000 Reis"; an oak leaf to left and an acorn to right. The "reverse" is blank except for a circle of dots. plain edge. The complete pattern features a portrait of Luiz I, the date 1866 and the signature "C. WIENER". Made in Belgium.*

## PUERTO RICO



- 2012 1895. Peso. XF. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)



- 2013 1895. Peso. VF/VF+ (Photo) (\$400-Up)  
*Moderately cleaned; light scratches and discolor near left pillar.*



- 2014 1895-96. 5(2), 10(2), 20(3), centavos. F-VF. 7 Pcs. (\$225-Up)
- 2015 N.D. (1800's) Tokens. ¼, ½, 1, 2 Almudes. Hacienda Vega Redonda. BU, spotted. 2 sets (8 tokens). (\$30-Up)
- 2016 1925. Gold medal. 19mm, 4.00 gms. AU-Unc. (\$125-Up)  
Cliff, shoreline, "RECUPERAD/EL MORRO/A.B. LEGUIA" above; 29 JULIO 1925" in exergue. Reverse: "\*/JUNTA/PATRIOTICA/NATIONAL/ \*". Added: crude cast Papal medal.

## RUSSIA

- 2017 1761. Pattern (gold) Ducat, struck in copper. Death of Elizabeth. As Fr. 108 (\$750), Severin 241. Tomb/inscr. Nice Brown Unc. (\$120-Up)
- 2018 1764-CHB, 1770-CHB. Rouble. Cr. 67, 67a. VG-F. 2 Pcs. (\$75-Up)
- 2019 N.D. (ca. 1918). Karensky medallion. 26mm, brass, looped. Fine. (\$85-Up)  
Bust; name behind/3-line inscription (translating "Onward to Freedom, O Russia!") and cannon, in wreath.
- 2020 1955. Defense of Sebastopol. Trilingual medal. 59½mm. silver, 99.48 gms. Choice AU-Unc. (\$100-Up)  
Russian eagle/inscription in French and again in English ("In Memory of the 349 Glorious Days of the Defense of Sebastopol, 1855-1955"). Obverse legend is similar, in Russian. Paris Mint.
- 2021 1873. Mining Institute. Centennial medal, 79mm, silver, by Aleksiev & Griliches. Abt. XF. (\$175-Up)  
Facing busts (each in cameo) of Catherine the Great and Alexander II, divided by semi-nude angel and mining shield/perspective of the Institute building. Light surface abrasions.
- 2022 1883. Siassk & Svirsk Canals completed. Silver medal, 79mm, signed "P.Sh." XF. (\$175-Up)  
Busts (in circles) of Catherine II, Alexander I & II & III (First three laureate) 9-line inscription. 217 grams. Rim bruised at 8:30 obverse; other minor nicks and hairlines.
- 2023 1977. Olympic coins. Proof sets (2), with cases. 6 coins per set. (\$100-Up)

## ST. THOMAS (U.S.)

- 2024 N.D. Token 5c (bottle deposit). Arthur Leakey, Park House. 25mm., aluminum. Unlisted. At least Fine. (\$50-Up)

## SIERRA LEONE

- 2025 (1814). Penny Token. Macauley and Babbington. XF, some red. Scarce condition. (\$95-Up)

## SOUTH AFRICA

- 2026 1892. Shilling. Y. 4 Unc. bright and lustrous. (Krause \$60 XF). (\$95-Up)

### VERY RARE COMPLETE 1892 PROOF SET

All Proof coins of the ZAR are rare; Krause estimates 1892 mintages at 8-60 pieces each. The 5 Shillings is particularly rare, although single pieces of smaller denominations appear occasionally. For whatever reasons, these 1892 Proof coins are usually impaired to some extent.

This set has been polished, although, in our descriptions, the less impaired pieces are referred to as "hairlined". Nonetheless, all but the Shilling are attractive pieces. All are ex-Wayne Raymond estate. The 3 Pence to 5 Shilling pieces are represented in this offering.

- 2027 1892. Threepence. Y. 2. Hairlined Proof (Krause \$450). (\$300-Up)

- 2028 1892. Sixpence. Y. 3. Hairlined Proof (Krause \$300). (\$150-Up)  
*Attractive, but careful examination shows the piece is bent.*
- 2029 1892. Shilling. Y. 4. Polished Proof. (Krause \$450). (\$225-Up)
- 2030 1892. 2 Shillings. Y. 5. Hairlined Proof. (Krause \$450). (\$350-Up)



- 2031 1892. 2½ Shillings. Y. 6. Hairlined Proof. (Photo) (\$400-Up)  
Krause \$700 (\$300 Unc.). A few very light scratches on the head.

### VERY RARE 1892 CROWN IN PROOF



- 2032 1892. 5 Shillings. "Double Shaft" variety. Y. 7a. Lightly polished Proof. (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)  
Krause \$2000 (\$900 Unc., which is obsolete). We have not noted a really top-quality Double-Shaft in a long time; this could well bring \$2,000-2,500.
- 2033 1894. ½ Pond. Gold. Y. 8, Fr. 3. Abt. XF. (\$150-Up)  
Kruger bust/larms; banners at sides, eagle perched on top. Small rim bruise, 7:00 reverse. Mintage only 39,000. Krause \$200 VF. Ex-Ruby auction, 6/74, #1513.
- 2034 1966. 2 Rand. Gold. Y. 79, Fr. 11. Unc. (\$150-Up)

### RARE EARLY SOUTH AFRICAN PROOF SETS

-From the Wayne Raymond Estate-

#### RARE 1937 PROOF SET—MINTAGE 116!

- 2035 1937. Proof Set. ¼-½-1d (bronze); 3d-6d-1/-2/2-/6. (Silver). Original case. (\$750-Up)  
First year of issue. Krause prices total \$1625. Ex-Wayne Raymond estate. The plain cardboard box in which the case fits is not present. Slight tarnish on the silvers; tiny spot (light) on the ½d.



**RARE 1943 PROOF SET-MINTAGE 104**

2036 1943. Proof Set. (\$875-Up)

*Denominations and types as last. Original case, with original (cardboard box). Coins rather nice. Krause prices total \$1230. Some of the prices in Krause (ie. \$50 for the 1/4d; \$100 for the 3d) seem too low.*

**1944 PROOF SET—MINTAGE 150!**

2037 1944. Proof Set. As last except for date. (\$575-Up)

*Krause prices total \$1000. The silver is brilliant as when they left the dies. A very few tiny marks on the edges of the 2/6 and 2/-, and a 2mm scratch-like flaw in the reverse field of the 2/6. Elsewise, a very choice set. Ex-Wayne Raymond estate.*

**1945 PROOF SET—MINTAGE 150!**

2038 1945. Proof Set. As last except for date. Very Choice Set. (\$675-Up)

*Krause prices total \$1000. Silver with nice light toning. Ex-Wayne Raymond estate.*

**1946 PROOF SET—MINTAGE 150!**

2039 1946. Proof Set. As last except for date; also, the bronzes brilliant-finished. (\$625-Up)

*Krause prices total \$1000, but also \$288 in only Unc! Lightly toned and very slightly tarnished. A spot on the 1/4d and several on the 1/2d's reverse.*

2040 1967. Mint Set (including silver Rand). English Legends 7 coins per set. Krause \$17+. 10 sets. 70 Pcs. (\$100-Up)

2041 1967. Mint Set. As last, but Afrikan variety. Krause \$21+. 7 coins per set. 10 Sets 70 Pcs. (\$150-Up)  
*Many of the late South African sets contain scarce coins not minted for circulation.*

2042 1968. Mint Set (includes silver Rand). 7 coins per set. English legends. Krause \$17+. 10 Sets. 70 Pcs. (\$100-Up)

2043 1968. Mint Set. As last, but Afrika variety. Krause \$23+. 7 coins per set. 9 Sets 63 Pcs. (\$125-Up)

2044 1971. Mint Set. 8 coins per set, including silver Rand. 10 sets. 80 Pcs. (\$100-Up)  
*The Rand (Krause \$12) mintage is 32,000. The 1/2 cent (Krause .10) only 20,000.*

*Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.*

2045 1972. Mint set. As last except for date. 10 sets. 80 Pcs. (\$100-Up)

2046 1973. Mint set. As last, except for date. 10 sets. 80 Pcs. (\$100-Up)

**SOUTH AFRICAN PROOF SETS WITH GOLD**

Each of the next 14 lots is a lovely cased South African Proof Set, containing the GOLD 1 and 2 Rands and a silver crown (50 cents 1961-64, and silver Rand 1965-70). The gold coins—none of which has a total mintage of more than 32,000—contain .35 troy ounces of pure gold. Many of the lesser coins are low mintage items.

Sets dated 1961-63 brought \$350 each in our 12/80 sale.

2047 1961. Cased Proof Set, with GOLD 1 & 2 Rands. Also 1/2c-50c. Total 9 coins. Y. 71-79. Mintage 3,139. Krause \$340. (\$300-Up)

*NASCA 12/80 = \$350. All the coins in all these lots are quite nice.*

2048 1962. Proof Set, similar to last, including GOLD 1 & 2 Rands. Mintage only 1554. Krause \$400. (\$350-Up)

2049 1962. Exactly as last. (\$350-Up)

2050 1962. Exactly as last. (\$350-Up)

2051 1963. Proof Set, similar to last, including GOLD 1 & 2 Rands. Mintage only 1500. Krause \$350. (\$350-Up)

2052 1963. Exactly as last. (\$350-Up)

2053 1963. Exactly as last. (\$350-Up)

2054 1964. Proof Set, similar to last, including GOLD 1 & 2 Rands. Mintage only 2000; Krause \$345. (\$350-Up)

2055 1964. Exactly as last. (\$350-Up)

2056 1965. Proof Set, cased, including GOLD 1 & 2 Rands. Also 1c-Rand, total of 9 coins. Mintage 5099. Krause \$310. (\$300-Up)

2057 1966. Proof Set, cased, similar to last, including GOLD 1 & 2 Rands. Mintage 10,000. Krause \$1300. (\$275-Up)

2058 1968. Proof Set, cased. Similar to last, including GOLD 1 & 2 Rands. Mintage 10,000. Krause \$300. (\$275-Up)  
*The coppers have an interesting mottled green tone on reverse.*

2059 1969. Proof Set, cased, similar to last, including GOLD 1 & 2 Rands. Mintage 7000; Krause \$320. (\$290-Up)

2060 1970. Proof Set, cased, similar to last, including GOLD 1 & 2 Rands. Mintage 6000; Krause \$315. (\$290-Up)  
*Set contains a 10th coin, a 1/2-Cent (coinage of which resumed this year)*

**EXCEPTIONAL SET OF NUMISMATIC MEDALS (GOLD)**

2061 1976. Natal Numismatic Society medals. Cased set in gold, silver, and bronze. 100 sets minted (Pretoria Mint). Lovely set in mint condition. (\$300-Up)

*Natal crest (running Gnu, etc.)/inscription. The gold medal (issued only in the 100 sets) is 38mm., 26.58 gms (9 ct), or .3+ troy ounces pure gold. The bronze and silver (78.13 gms, .900) pieces are 61mm octagonal. A rare and very striking set, of which probably few survived the bullion rush of early '80. The case (7 1/4" square) is also very nice.*

**SOUTHERN RHODESIA**

2062 1932. Proof set. 3d-6d-1/2/-2/6 (complete). All fairly nice condition. (\$600-Up)

*George V, 1911-36. First year of coinage for So. Rhodesia. Sets sold in Spink 12 and NASCA "Stockholm Collection" brought well over \$700. In custom Plexiglas frame. An obviously original" (not pieced-together). Ex Wayne Raymond estate.*



## SPAIN

## SUPERB COB 4 REALES

- 2063 N.J. (1556-98) Cob 4 Reales. Seville mint, assayer P. Rellicer 282a. Superb XF. (\$200-Up)

Philip II, 1556-98. Great shield/lions & castles in quadrilobe. Boldly struck with 90% of legends, including the king's ordinal. Nicely toned. No planchet flaws or double-striking. Easily better than Pellicer's plate coin.



- 2064 1778-S/CE. 8 Reales. Cr. 40. Rare. VF. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Carlos III, 1759-88. Bust crowned arms with value, mintmark and assayer at sides. Castan-Cayon 126,000/152,000 pesetas in 1979. Spot on "A" of "HISPANIARUM". Krause price (\$800 in VF) is barely half of the Spanish catalog.

- 2065 1789. Proclamation 1 Real. City of Malaga. Herrera 73, VQR 13127. Choice XF or better. (\$125-Up)

Carlos IV, 1788-1808. Bust/view of the fortified port; ship in harbor in foreground. 20 mm, 3.49 grams. Plain edge. The designation "coin" for this issue seems fairly secure. A very attractive little piece.



- 2066 1796-Md/MF. 4 Escudos. Gold. Fr. 48, Cr. 75. VF+ (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)

Carlos III, 1788-1808, Bust/arms. CC(1979) 132/176,000 Pesetas; Calico-Trigo 170,000 Pesetas. These Spanish catalogs suggest a valuation of about \$1,500.

## DROZ PATTERN CROWNS OF 1801-1804

J. P. Droz, the famed engraver, was also well known for his inventions in the manufacture of coin presses. In 1801 a "pattern" was struck to demonstrate how his steam press produced coins with only one strike, bearing edge inscriptions and rendering counterfeiting far more difficult. Technically, these "patterns" might better be called "proving pieces", particularly as they had a promotional purpose (Droz in fact did sell his coin press to Spain in 1803), but such pieces are generally classed as patterns, whether private or not.

- 2067 1801. Droz "Pattern" Crown. AU. (\$125-Up)

39.5mm, bronze. Joint busts of Carlos IV and Louisa (laureate and diademed), by M. G. Sepulveda./date and inscription referring to Droz, the inventor, and the anti-counterfeiting protection of such coinage. The lettered edge refers to the "superior coining from a single blow."

An example in Wayte Raymond IV (1978), Unc., est. \$200-up, sold to a dealer at only \$95. A piece brought \$90 in an early '70's Hans Schulman auction. A photo appears in our WR 4 catalog.

## ETRURIA

- 2068 1801 (RN) Passage of King and Queen of Etruria through Paris. Bronze "pattern crown", 39.5mm, by Droz. Bramsen 151. VF+. (\$85-Up)

Louis and Maria Louisa of Bourbon. Oval arms of France and Spain, fasces, "HETRURIA" on placard, etc. 10-line inscription. Edge pattern of about 100 tiny, rampant lions. Louis, Duke of Parma, became King of Etruria (Tuscany) in 1801 after the Austrians were defeated at Marengo; he died in 1803. The piece has some small to moderate rim bruises.

The piece is unsigned, but obviously similar to the ?? ?? may be safer to class it as a medal, it is much scarcer and of greater historical importance.



- 2069 1804. Droz pattern crown. Not in Forrer. Rare. AU. (Photo) (\$225-Up)

Obverse and edge as on next-to-last lot. Reverse: Inscription on Peace; outer legend names both the inventor Droz of Paris and the engraver Sepulveda of Madrid. Many times as rare as the 1801 pattern.



- 2070 1830-Md/AJ. 2 Escudos. Gold. Fr. 167 (\$500), Cr. 143. Abt XF (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Fernando VII, bust/arms. Calico-Trigo = 37,000 Pesetas.



- 2071 1838-B/PS. 80 Reales. Gold. Fr. 176 (\$500), Cr. 176.1 Scarce date. VF or slightly better. (Photo) (\$325-Up)

Isabella II, 1833-68. Bust/arms. Krause \$400 VF/\$600 XF; Calico-Trigo 55,000.

- 2072 1844-B/PS. 80 Reales. Gold. Fr. 176 (\$500), Cr. 176.1, Calico-Trigo 62 (53,000). XF. (\$300-Up)

The large bust type, no distinguished in Krause. Tiny edge nick over "C" of "Gracia".



- 2073 1845-B/PS. 80 Reales. Gold. Fr. 176 (\$500), Cr. 176.1. Choice, XF or better. (Photo) (\$350-Up)



- 2074 1854. 4, 10 Reales. Y. 21.2, Y. 22.3. VF/F, VF+ (spot). 5 Pcs. (\$75-Up)  
Plus other Spanish coins.
- 2075 1870(70). Peseta. Y. 58. XF (\$75-Up)  
Sharp, but cleared (moderately). Tiny edge nicks indicate the piece was in a jewelry clasp (not mounted).
- 2076 1875. 5 Centimos. Carlos VII, Pretender. Y. 66. Rarer variety with dies rotated 180 degrees. XF. AU. (\$100-Up)  
Bust/arms. Castan-Cayon (#19935) priced this 15/25,000 Pesetas in 1979.
- 2077 1885 (85). Peseta. 1850-Ja. 8 Maravedis. VF. First Scarce. 2 Pcs. (\$200-Up)
- 2078 1891-PGM. Peseta. Y. 80. Scarce type. Abt. XF. (\$125-Up)

## EXTREMELY RARE 4 PESETAS!



- 2079 1894. 4 Pesetas. Pattern. Silver. Proof. (Photo) (\$1,500-Up)

Isabella II (1833-68!), bust right; portrait modeled after 1893 British silver coins/castles and lions, as on Isabella's copper maravedi coinage. Issued by Huth, the English coin collector and necrologist. Huth issued a number of unofficial patterns, such as the English 8 Pence, intended to demonstrate the utility of new denominations and new metals in coinage. In particular, however, he delighted in striking unofficial coins, collected now as patterns with the portraits of dead or displaced queens. Perhaps the most famous of these are the Hawaii Dollars and (gold) 20 Dollars.

All of Huth's patterns were of extremely limited mintage—typically 25 in silver and one each in a variety of other metals.

A 1904 5 Peseta of Isabella II, likewise a Huth piece, brought \$3200 in our 1979 "Montreal Sale" (est. \$2500-up). We have estimated this piece low because it is smaller, but bidding may approach or even exceed the 1979 price for the 5 Pesetas. The coin shows very light friction. Edge: reeded. 35.2mm, 19.88gms.

## SPANISH MEDALS

- 2080 1678 (RN) Ludovica Portocarrero, Viceroy of Sicily. Copper medal, 45mm, by Io. Hamerani VQR 13915, Molinari 110. VG. (\$85-Up)  
Bust/Fame (with trumpet) on column, harbor scene with ships, cannon, soldiers; Portocarrero arms on fortress wall. Cardinal Portocarrero (1629-1709) served as provisional Viceroy of Sicily for less than a year, during which time he was made Archbishop of Toledo. An example (VF, mounted top and bottom) was in the fine Lanz/Graz auction XV, where photo'd, referenced to Welzl (#14545) and Lochner (#1739-10) estimated \$240.

## LUIS I PROCLAMATION

- 2081 1724. Luis I, proclamation 4 Reales. Seville. 33mm, struck in copper. VQR12930, Herrera 13. Unlisted in copper. XF. (\$150-Up)  
Bust with garter/traditional scene of the three saints. Floral (coin) edge. Moderate planchet porosity.
- 2082 N.d. (1725-45). Guiseppe Cervi, Physician to Philip V. Bronze medal, 65mm, by O. Hamerani, Brettaver 202. Aftercast. F-VF. (\$50-Up)
- 2083 1759. Carlos III, offered proclamation medal. Seville. 35mm, copper, by V.F. VQR13025, Herrera 40. Unlisted in copper. VF. (\$150-Up)  
Bust right/traditional scene with Saint Fernando on a throne between his brothers, SisIsidoro and Leandro.  
Cayon's 1978 price supplement to Herrera does not list this piece in copper.
- 2084 N.d. (1775) Royal Economic Society of Madrid. Bronze medal, 51mm, by Prieto. VQR14123. VF+. (\$100-Up)  
Good portrait of Carlos III, with order and ribbons/spinning wheel, plow, compass and other tools.

## PAIR OF SEVILLE MINT MEDALS

- 2085 1778. Society of Economics founded Seville. Copper medal, 69mm, by A(ntonio). SAA.VQR 14128. Very large and interesting medal. XF. (\$250-Up)  
River god, ships/four women, one carding wool, two spinning, one inside loom. An early depiction of factory life, showing division-of-labor, and an especially early portrayal of working women.  
Saa was chief engraver at the Seville Mint; his medallic productions are infrequent.



- 2086 1778. Academy of Fine Arts founded, Seville. Copper medal, 53mm, by Saa. VQR14126a. XF-AU. (Photo) (\$200-Up)  
Carlos III, bust right, draped, lion's head shoulder piece/3 Graces holding aloft a crown "TRINO RAPTA LABORE" Fairly good engraving; an attractive medal. Two moderate spots on reverse. A charming piece!
- 2087 1778. Copper medal. As Last. Good-VG. (\$35-Up)
- 2088 1778 (RN). Spanish Economic Society. Bronze medal, 40mm, by Prieto. VQR14127. Abt. XF. (\$85-Up)  
Carlos III, bust with orders and ribbons/inscribed pedestal, above which a wreath "pierced" by a quill, and a ribbon inscribed "PRODESSE—LABORAT". Some nicks and scratches, but few and tiny.
- 2089 1789. Carlos IV. Proclaimed at St. Thomas Aquinas College (Seville). 27mm, copper medals. Herrera 98. VQR 13150. AU, some luster. (\$70-Up)  
Inscription/surface. Unlisted in copper. Obverse die cracked, thick flan, filled edge. Restrike?



- 2090 1796 (RN). Medal honoring the Prince Regent. Copper  
49mm, by Pardo/J.B.A. VQR 14154. Abt. XF. (\$120-Up)  
*Military bust of Carlos IV/Queen and King facing each other, their little  
Prince between them; all three kneeling before an altar. Evidently  
commemoration some early milestone in the life of the future Fernando  
VII.*



- 2091 1812. Constitution proclaimed at Cadiz. Silver medal, 56mm, 75.32 gms, by F. Sagau. VWR 14190, not in Herrera. VF+. (Photo) (\$300-Up)

Laureate bust right of Fernando VII, "By the Grace of God and the Monarchical Constitution," etc./ European and savage warriors, supporting an open book (Constitution) which rests on the hemispheres, etc. A few small nicks and digs, but a superbly designed and engraved medal (which was plagiarized in Mexico, 1814, by Gordillo—see Grove F21, F22).

The historical events leading up to the Constitution are discussed in our Wayne Raymond I catalog, wherein a better example of this medal realized \$360 (in 1977!).

- 2092    1816 (RN). **Marriage of Fernando VII and Elizabeth.** Official medal. 35mm, copper. Unsigned. VQR 14213 **Unc.!**  
(\$75-Up)

Joined busts (his laureate) right/Hercules, holding two lions, between pillars. Some original mint brilliance remains, the balance being brown and iridescent. A common medal, but very nice.

## BEAUTIFUL WEDDING MEDAL



- 2093 **1819. Marriage of Fernando VII to Maria Josephina Amalia.**  
Copper medal, 43mm, by Y. Merino/Diaz. VQR 14221.  
Unc., about FDC, beautiful Red & Brown tone.  
(Photo) (\$200-Up)

*Homage of the Bascongne Provinces. Dual, laureate busts/3 goddesses and Angel (with torch); an altar (flaming) in center. Thoroughly exquisite!*

- 2094 1819. Marriage. Copper medal. 41mm, unsigned. VQR  
14220. XF-AU lovely iridescence. (\$120-Up)  
*Joined busts/inscri. "LA LEALTAD . . . LOMANIFESTO EN YRUN  
VNA COMISION . . ."*

- 2095 1827. Art Award Cat. Public Expo. Bronze medal, 39mm.  
(5½mm thick), by M.G.S. Vires 1827, VQR14255.  
XF. (\$75-110)

*Fernando VII, nude laureate bust/inscr. in circle and wreath. A fine medal, with a portrait suggesting the depravity of the monarch, rather as Pistrucci's "Bull Head" halfcrowns captured the real George III. A silver example fetched \$140 in Schulman's 1980 sale (XF).*

## RARE ECIJA PROCLAMATION

- 2096 1834. **Isabella II proclaimed in Ecija.** Copper medal, 36½mm, by A(ntonio) H(idalgo). VQR 13360, Herrera 10. Rare. XF (crude). (\$125-Up)

Surface, "EN LA PROCLAMAC AUGUS DE ISABEL I \*\*\*" / "ECIJA 1834" in 2 lines within wreath. Issue of the "Economic Society of the Friends of Peace." Plain edge. Unusual and interesting.

## SIEGE OF BILBAO

- 2097 1836. Relief of the Siege of Bilbao. Bronze medal, 41mm, by V.F. VQR 14267. Lovely XF/AU. (\$125-Up)

*Diminutore Isabella II, with the Queen Mother, "placing" a wreath over the city/9-line inscription. The fields have beautiful iridescent hues that set off the matte brown design. The scene, with the two women in lovely mother-daughter matching royal gowns, standing before a city view (with harbor, bridge and ships), is minutely engraved in a skillful and original presentation. The condition of the piece is significantly nicer than the gilt example which we sold for \$100 (est. \$90) in 7/79. The siege was a critical maneuver in the Carlist war; it ended on Christmas Day. Isabella easily took possession of her throne, thereafter.*

- 2098 1844 (RN). **Maria Christina de Borbon** (Regent for Isabella II). 53mm bronze medal, by Jubany. VQR 14289, Forrer III pg. 92. Beautiful medal, XF. (\$125-Up)

*Nude bust, hair swept back and jeweled/quadrigea carrying a goddess. Struck on Maria Christina's return to Spain, by the Provincial Deputation of Barcelona. The reverse is of the medal is marvelous in all respects. Some obverse field scratches, not bad but noticeable, and tiny edge nicks.*

- 2099 1846. Barcelona. Homage to Isabella II and family. Bronze medal, 37mm. VQR14292. Local arms/inscr. Iridescent Unc. (\$65-Up)

### RARE SARTORIUS MEDAL

- 2100 1850 (RN). **Luis Jose Sartorius**, Count of San Luis and Viscount of Priego. Bronze medal, 64.5mm, by Bouret (Paris Mint). VQR 14311. **Unc.** (\$125-Up)

*Bust left/13-line inscription honoring the great statesman and man of letters. Some rubbing on high points, but a lovely light-brown finish with iridescent hues.*

- 2101 1857, 58. Isabella II. Pair of choice bronze medals. (Paris Mint). (\$55-Up)

1) 1857. Agricultural Exhibition in Madrid. Bust/"EXPOSITOR" in wreath. 43mm, by C. B. Nice XF. 2) 1858. Public Works opening, attended by Royal Family. Queen and her consort, accoladed busts/inscr. (15 lines, Spanish). Choice AU.



## AFRICAN WAR, 1859-60

In 1859-60, Spain successfully defended her colonial interests in Morocco against a native uprising. This may have signaled an upturn in Spanish militarism (eg. War against Peru in 1866), but it is certain that the victory was extremely popular in a country that had not been used to winning. A number of medals were issued; some are listed in Fonrobert (Africa).

- 2102 1859. Moroccan War. Bronze medal, 57.55mm, by Gerbier (for Massonet). VQR14344 (tin). XF. (\$50-Up)  
*Isabella II, diademed bust right/long inscription within slightly roccoco wreath. Cleaned; even reddish-orange color (can be darkened by the hand of time or man). Sales records to \$80 (Johnsen & Jensen, 1980). Cf. Fonrobert.*

- 2103 1859. As last, but tin. XF, rim nicks. (\$40-Up)

- 2104 1860. Moroccan War. Gilt pewter medal, 50mm, by Massonnet. VF+. (\$60-Up)  
*Isabella II, bust/inscription giving sequence of battles. Cf. Fonrobert. Auction records to \$80.*

- 2105 1860. Moroccan Expedition. Bronze medal, 36mm. (Paris Mint). Unc. (\$100-Up)  
*Bust (and legend) within wreath/(Spanish) lion capturing spear and flag, rayed cross above, "ESPEDICION DE MARAUÉCOS"; below, "1859-1860"; all within wreath. Rather stylish, and in lovely condition, despite very slight friction.*

- 2106 N.D. Award medal. Bronze, 57mm by Pingret (Paris Mint). Unc. (\$110-Up)  
*Isabella II, diademed bust right, hair in very long braid, swept up behind head/wreath (blank within). "CUERPO DE INGENIEROS DE LEJERCITO". Cabinet friction on several high points. A fine medal, although not as attractively designed as the last, and apparently scarce.*

- 2107 1860. Homage of Colonial officials to the Duke of Tetuan (War hero). Gilt bronze, 47½mm. VQR 14346 (bronze). Unc. (\$90-Up)  
*Inscription/mantled arms of Tetuan. A small amount of tarnish, but a very nice medal for the great hero of the war.*

- 2108 1860. As last, but bronze. Unc. (\$80-Up)

- 2109 1860. As last, but darker bronze. Unc. (\$80-Up)

- 2110 1861 (RN). Salustiano de Olozaga, Spanish Minister. Bronze medal, 44.5mm, by A. de Estruch (Paris Mint). Not in VQR. AU. (\$50-Up)

## MINT VISIT

- 2111 1862 (RN). Isabella II, Visit to the Mint. 50mm medal, tin. Original striking. VQR 14363-4 (silver and copper). Abt. VF. (\$45-Up)

- 2112 1862. Almeria. Archeological Deputation, for Isabella II's Mint. Bronze medal, 36mm. Not in VQR; Vives 437, pl. XXV, 6. XF or better. (\$75-Up)  
*Isabella II, diademed bust/arms of Spain and Almeria on crowned cartouche. J. Schulman 11/80 = \$125 in silver. EF.*

- 2113 1862. Isabella II, visits to provinces of Andalucia and Murcia. 52mm medals, tin and copper. Not in VQR. 2 Pcs. (\$30-Up)

*Bust/bust of Mercury amidst industrial symbols. Tin = XF, moderate pitting; Copper = XF aftercast, rim knocks.*

*Interesting as records of Isabella's peripatetic year, these are poor medals artistically.*

- 2114 1862. Martinez de la Rosa, Orator and Poet. Bronze medal, 41.5mm, by Fernandez Estruch (Paris Mint). VQR 14361. Unc. (\$60-Up)

*On his death. Head (interesting) relaxed, naturalistic style, unusual on medals this early)/Oak wreath and laurel on foreshortened pedestal. Light spot of friction on high point of hair; light finger print trace. A fine and choice medal.*

- 2115 No Lot.

- 2116 N.D. (1868). Salustiano de Olozaga, Spanish Minister. Bronze medal, 45mm high relief. By Fernandez. VQR 14375. AU. (\$65-Up)  
*Bust/inscr. in wreath. J. Schulman 11/80 = \$130 (silver, XF), photo'd.*

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS



- 2116A 1897. 50 Cents. Y. 16. Rare date. XF. (Photo) (\$250-Up)  
*Victoria. Diademed bust/"50" in beaded circle. Mintage only 36,000, and far more valuable than Krause indicates. Attractive light toning—indeed, very nice for these .800 fine silver coins.*

## SUMATRA

- 2117 1798/AH1213. 3 Kepings. Cr. 23. PRid. 8B. Gilt Proof. Light friction. (\$95-Up)

## SWAZILAND

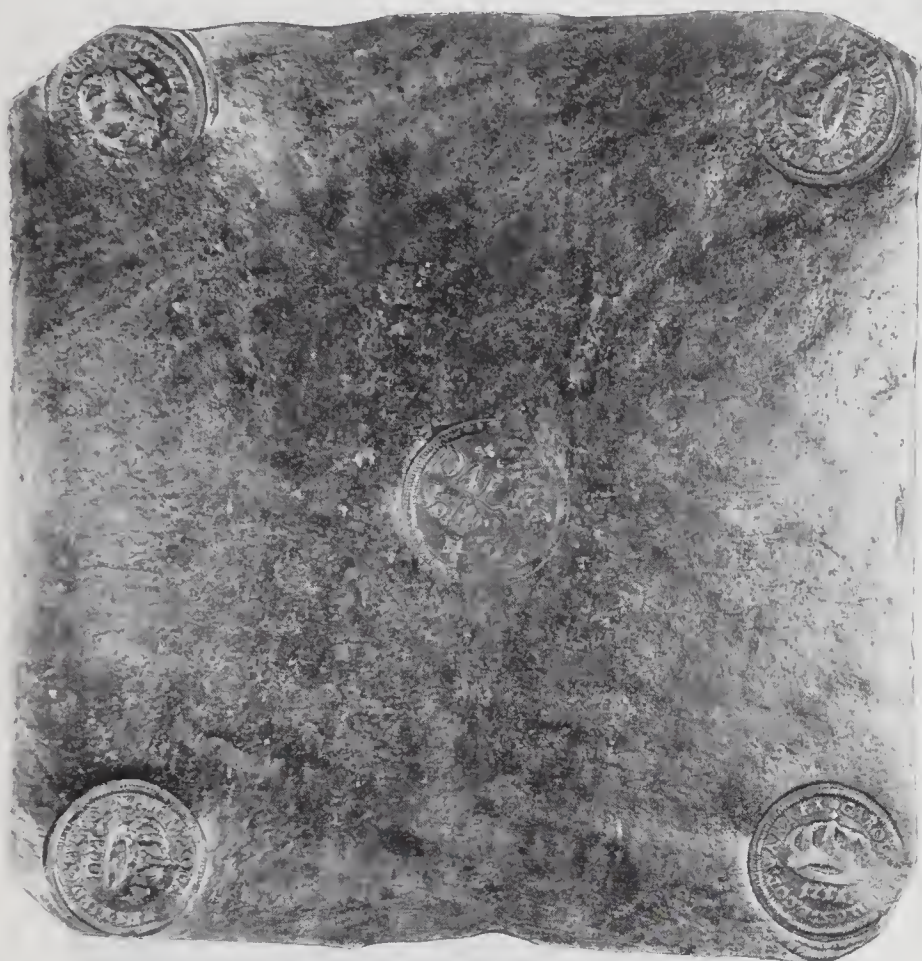
- 2118 1975. 50 Emalangeni. Gold. Y. 11, Fr. 7. Cased Proof. Krause \$125. (\$90-Up)

## SWEDEN

- 2119 1691-As. 4 Mark. Ahl. 82. VF+. (\$150-Up)  
*Chas. XI, 1660-97. Bust/Crowned shield of arms, "4—M" in fields. Obverse edge clip and some small stain in fields. Fairly small flan laminations on reverse. Should approach a VF price die to sharp portrait.*



## VERY RARE "BRANCH MINT" PLATE MONEY



(Photo Reduced)

- 2120 1711. 2 Daler. Plate Money. Very rare issue of the Garpenberg Mint. Ahlstrom 158 (12,000 Kronor = well over \$2000); Eklund-Appelgren #35 (RR). VF. (Photo) (\$1,500-Up)

Charles XII, 1697-1718. Coin is about 9-1/5" square and weighs exactly 6 pounds! Each corner has a round 42mm stamp with King's name, etc., and crown over date. In center is a 44mm stamp: "1/DALER/Solffmyt/(star)". The star is the Garpenberg mintmark; Usually there is a crossed-arrows mintmark, for Avesta. The coin was lot 2538 of our Montreal auction (\$1300).

The plate money market has been extremely strong, both in Sweden and the U.S.A. common 2-Daler of this reign (1717, VF, Ahlstrom 170 = 2500Kr.) brought \$550 in our Stockholm (12/80) sale; a 1720 in VF (Ahlstrom-2750 Kr.) realized \$900! While we still do not expect this major rarity to reach its \$2000+ catalog value, particularly with the Kronor weaker than last year, we think it will bring comfortably more than the \$1300 Montreal sale realization.

- 2121 1716-19. Baron de Goertz Dalers. 7 Pcs. F-VF. (\$150-Up)  
1716, F+; 1717 F+; 1718 "Flink" Nice VF; 1718 "Jupiter", from 2 differing dies, both Fine; 1718 Mars VF; 1719 "Hoppet" (scarce) Fine+.



(Photo Reduced)

- 2122 1725. 2 Dalers. Plate Money. Ahlstrom 215. VF, all stamps bold. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

Frederick I, 1720-51. 6 1/4" x 6 3/4". A 1734, XF with some weakness, realized \$650 in our Stockholm sale; this very nice piece could easily bring \$600.

- 2123 1776. Riksdaler. Dav. 1735, Cr. 69a, Ahl. 43. VF-XF, perhaps Abt. XF. (\$200-Up)

Gustaf III, 1771-92. Nude bust/crowned and gartered circular arms. A small edge nick 9:00 reverse, but within a grade of the nice XF which brought \$450 in our 1980 Stockholm sale.

1776-dated coins are always popular in the U.S.A.

- 2124 1833/1-CB. Riksdaler. Dav. 352, Cr. 149. VF. (\$60-Up)

Mount roughly removed; neck scratched.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.



## RARE 1910 5 ORE



- 2125 1910. 5 Ore. Rare date (mintage 31,000: Krause \$600 XF).  
Abt. XF. (Photo) (\$500-Up)

- 2126 1950. 10 Ore. Silver Y. 64. Choice BU, original wrappers.  
148 Pcs. Krause \$1.50. (\$100-Up)  
Included in the lots are 57 pcs. Norway 10 ore Y. 49, original wrapper,  
Krause \$2.00. The lot this cats. \$331.50!

## SWEDISH MEDALS



- 2127 1631. Victory medal. 65mm, 61.32 gms, by Sebastian  
Dadler. Rare. Fine+. (Photo) (\$325-Up)

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each  
lot purchased on all purchases.

MAGNIFICENT GUSTAVUS/ADOLPHUS DEATH  
MEDAL BY DADLER

- 2128 1634. Gustavus Adolphus, death medal. Silver,  
79mm, 134.97 gms, by Sebastian Dadler. A superb  
medal in very nice condition. XF, a few small edge  
nicks. (Photo) (\$750-Up)

Full-length (horizontal) portrait of the dead king, crowned and  
in full military dress and armor; in background, his army chases  
its foes, assorted cherubs populate billowing clouds of smoke.  
Reverse: the king in his death car, being drawn by three winged  
horses; there are goddesses at his sides and a lions head at his  
feet; below the wheels, a dragon is crushed.

Gustavus Adolphus (b. 1594, r. 1611, d. 1632) enjoyed  
great military success in northern Europe and has always been  
considered one of the great figures in European history. His  
death came at the height of his achievements. Of the fairly  
numerous medals and coins struck in his honor, none is more  
magnificent than of all time; this piece represents his best,  
characteristic work. The strike and flan are excellent and the dies  
are in excellent state, showing a single, small crack (on "A" of  
"AGUSTUS").

- 2129 1718. Death of Charles XII. Silver medal, 51mm, by Hedl.  
XF. (\$125-Up)  
Chas. XII, 1697-18. Bust/lion and rope. Some die rust and a rim cud  
along 8mm of top reverse edge - evidently a slightly later striking. Edge  
plain. Myraid light surface marks.



- 2130 1720. **Coronation of Frederick.** 52mm lead medal, by Hedlinger. **Restrike (old). Abt. XF.** (\$70-Up)  
*Draped, armored bust/hand from cloud, extending crown. Very fine work. Also in the lot is a Hedlinger series-jetton of Charles IX.*
- 2131 1751 (RN). **Coronation medal.** 53mm, pewter. Signed "D.F." Bust of Adolph Frederick/scene. **Nice VF.** (\$90-Up)
- 2132 1860. **Coronation. Medallic coin.** Ahlstrom 82 (400 Kr.) 31mm, silver. **XF, matte.** (\$75-Up)
- 2133 1893. **Arthur Hazelius.** Bronze medal (cased), 55mm, by Lindberg. **XF, light edge knock.** (\$35-Up)
- 2134 1923. **Gotesborg. 300-years Jubilee.** Silver medal, 41mm. (37.50 gms.) **XF-AU.** (\$60-Up)  
*Bust of Gustavus Adolphus, 1611-32/gate and building. Usually seen in bronze. A popular medal.*

## SWITZERLAND

### GENEVA RARE PATTERN DECIME



- 2135 1794. **Decime. KM3 (\$750-XF). Rare. VF. (Photo) (\$400-Up)**  
*Eagle, wings spread, perched on a key (Geneva symbol) and within wreath inscription. Cataloged as a pattern (and priced only in XF by Krause), the cataloger believes this is a rare coin issued briefly for currency.*
- 2136 1879. **½ Franc. Abt. VF. 1936. 2 Centimes. XF. 2 Pcs.** (\$45-Up)
- 2137 1948. **5 Rappen.** One broken and two original Choice BU rolls; 262 Pcs. **Krause @ \$3.00.** (\$200-Up)

## AARGAU

### RARE SHOOTING MEDAL

- 2138 1903. **Aargau Centenary Shooting Fest.** Silver medal, 38mm, by F. Homberg. Martin 25, **Krause 14. Silver mintage only 350. Matte Proof, AU condition.** (\$165-Up)

## BERNE

- 2139 1729. **Iohannes de Saconay, death.** Copper medal, 41mm, by Dassier. Bust/inscr. **XF-AU.** (\$75-Up)

## THAILAND

### IMPRESSIVE MEDAL

- 2140 C.S. 1244 (= AD 1882) **Silvered bronze medal, 71mm. Abt. XF.** (\$125-Up)  
*Rams V, 1868-1910. Bust/view of Bangkok Palace complex. Doubtless struck for the centenary of the Bangkok Dynasty. 6000 star-shaped medals were struck in England, in various metals (of NASCA 7/79 #2708, \$190 in silver). This locally-produced piece should be much rarer. The piece is well-made but rather simply engraved, the legends being thinly-cut and shallow.*

## TONGA

- 2141 1960's. **"Gold" stamps. Round. 13 Pcs. some very large. Mint.** (\$50-Up)

## TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

- 2142 1972. **Proof Set (cased). 7 coins. Etc. 15 Pcs.** (\$75-Up)  
*Also T & T \$1 1975 (Krause \$97.50) and 7 other Commonwealth coins, including coppernickel crowns; low mintage etc.*

### LOW-MINTAGE SET

- 2143 1975. **50c, \$1, \$5, \$10. "Matte" surface normal Unc. coins. Rare. Krause = \$570. 4 Pcs.** (\$300-Up)  
*Krause 5.50, 27.50, \$135, \$400! Mintages (in Unc.) 2500, 1250, 250, 250.*

### DEALER LOT OF RARITIES

- 2144 1975. **Set as last (Krause = \$570). 8 sets. Total Krause = \$4560.** (\$2,000-Up)

## TURKEY

- 2145 AH 1012. **Altun (Dinar; Sequim). Gold. Fr. 1, Mitchner 1267 (= 90). VF.** (\$190-Up)
- 2146 (1760-1836). **Large base silver coins. 3 Pcs.** (\$55-Up)  
*1) AH 1203 + 2. 2½ Piastres. Cr. 93, Dav. 1817. Fine. 2) Same, yr. 13. Fine+. 3) AH 1223 + 30. 6 Piastres. Cr. 208. F-VF.*
- 2147 AH1203+1. **2 Piastres. Dav. 1818, Cr. 92a. Some porosity but VF.** (\$40-Up)
- 2148 AH 1203 & 18. (AD 1806). **Altun. Gold. Cr. 98a (\$60 in '76) 3.02 gms. VF+, light clipping, thin scratch.** (\$110-Up)
- 2149 AH1223-1293. **Silver (2), Billon (2) coins. 4 Pcs.** (\$50-Up)  
*1) AH1223 & 26. 5 Piastres. Cr. 201a. Fine+. 15.2 gms. 2) AH1223 & 25. 2½ Piastres. Cr. 200a. Fine+. 3) AH1293 & 32. 5 Piastres. VF+. 4) (Egypt). AH1293 & 15. 10 Guerche. Y. 21. Abt. VF. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.*
- 2150 (1832-36). **Base silver coins. Ex-Wayte Raymond I. 4 Pcs. Avg. Abt. XF.** (\$85-Up)  
*All Accession year/AH1223. 1) 5 Piastres, Year 25. AU, borders slightly weak. 2) 3 Piastres, Year 27. F-VF. 3) 6 Piastres, Year 28. XF. 4) 6 Piastres, Year 29. XF+, partly weak borders.*

## TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS

- 2151 1974. **Gold 100 Crowns. "Churchill". Y. 4, Fr. 1. Proof.** (\$175-Up)  
*Added: 3 unrelated pieces.*
- 2152 1976. **Gold 100 Crowns. Y. 17, Fr. 6. Proof.** (\$175-Up)
- 2153 1977. **Gold 100 Crowns. Y. 22, Fr. 8. Proof.** (\$175-Up)
- 2154 1884-1967. **\$10.50 in silver coins (\$1.50 clad) including 1884-5 and 1887 dollars. 1 Phillipino Gin. 30 Pcs.** (\$25-Up)



## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



- 2155 (Ca. 1880). Gold bracelet, with pearl, 8 diamonds, and 6 emeralds. "XF". (Photo) (\$1,000-Up)  
 2 3/4" diameter; band is 1/2" thick. Total weight. 28.8 gms. Fineness unmarked, but probably 14-18K. The pearl is pierced. The emeralds (believed Colombian) are about 4 x 6mm, 3 1/2mm deep. The diamonds are set in lovely filigree. From our Wayne Raymond III sale, at \$850 (8/78).

- 2156 1915. Panama-Pacific Expo., so called Dollar. Silver. HK 399. VF. (\$50-Up)

## URUGUAY

- 2157 1971. 50 Pesos. Y. 54C. 1973. 100 Pesos. Y. 53a. silver patterns. Proof. 2 Pcs. (\$90-Up)

## VENEZUELA

- 2158 1819. 2 Reales. Cr. 6. F-VF. (\$40-Up)
- 2159 1874, 75. White metal medals, 50.5mm, by Key (Philadelphia). Rare? XF-AU, one stained. 2 Pcs. (\$125-Up)  
 1) Equestrian monument of Bolivar, SIMONIS BOLIVAR LIBERATORI; below base GUZMAN BLANCO/CARALAS MDCCCLXXIV. Reverse: Bolivar planting flag in mountain crag, broken chains at feet, SERVITUTIS ABROGATIS.  
 2) Figure on horse, AMERICANO ILUSTRI around top and ANTONIO GUZMAN BLANCO around bottom. Reverse: Guzman standing, 3/4 facing, amid table (w/books and music), globe, map (South America); GRATOE PATRIAE MONUMENTUM around top and INSTRUCTIONIS PROPAGATOR around bottom. Dark on 15% of reverse.
- 2160 1901. 1/4 Bolivar. Y. 20. XF. (\$100-Up)
- 2161 1955. Gold "Caciques" medal. 20 gms. pure gold. Unc. (\$300-Up)

**Note:** For Lots 1-1000, the Providence Collection Sale, please see separately bound catalogue.

END OF SALE



# If you've heard about these Great U.S. Coin Sales...

- The William and Pierce McNally Gold Collection
- The Mathew Bryan Collection
- The T. James Clark Collection
- The Sands Point Collection
- The Dr. Van B. Elliott Collection
- The London Collection
- The William H. Bacon Estate Collection
- The Allen Lee Scott Collection
- The James David Duncan Collection



## NASCA HAS CONDUCTED THEM! AT THE LOWEST COMMISSION RATES IN THE UNITED STATES

While Providing:

- The finest auction catalogs in the United States
- Profusely illustrated with full and detailed descriptions
- Prompt settlement after sale
- Full insurance by Lloyds of London

Why not write or call Herb Melnick today (collect, of course, just tell the operator you wish to speak about a consignment) so we may discuss the proper disposition of your collection.

**REMEMBER—WE CATALOG COINS AND CURRENCY—WE DO NOT LIST THEM**

### NASCA FEE SCHEDULE FOR CONSIGNMENTS

Price Realized per lot	Commission Charged to consignor
\$1501-Up	5%
\$501-1500	7½%
\$1-500	15%

Please Note: There is a 5% charge to the buyer in all of NASCA's auction sales



**NASCA**

NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA  
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53  
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570  
516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board



NASCA  
265 Sunrise Highway  
County Federal Building—Suite 53  
Rockville Centre, NY 11570  
(516) 764-6677-78

☐ I wish to consign to one of your upcoming coin or currency sales at the lowest commission rates in the United States. Please call me at \_\_\_\_\_

Please send additional details to

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_



George W. Ball  
Chairman of the Board

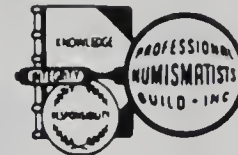
Douglas B. Ball, Ph.D.  
President

Executive Director  
Herbert Melnick

Numismatic Research Director  
Carl Carlson



Public Auction Sales  
Estate Appraisals  
Institutional Evaluations  
Cataloguing  
Counseling  
Research  
Personal Auction Representation



## NASCA

265 Sunrise, County Federal Building, Suite 53, Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y. 11570, Telephone: 516/764-6677-78

### Dear Customer,

Our Fall 1981 and Spring 1982 auction schedule is taking shape and we have some exciting news.

### **NASCA HAS BEEN SELECTED TO SELL THE ENTIRE BANK NOTE HOLDINGS & FOREIGN COINS OF STANLEY GIBBONS LTD. OF LONDON**

Our Fall season kicks off with a **United States paper money** auction held in conjunction with the Greater N.Y. Currency Convention.

A sale of additional United States, Colonial, Obsolete, and related bank notes is tentatively scheduled for the month of November 1981.

A major offering of the Stanley Gibbons **foreign coins** and **bank notes** (numbering over 35,000 pieces) as well as a choice offering of United States regular issue coinage will be held in our December 7-10, 1981 public auction sale which immediately precedes the N.Y. International Coin Convention.

In early winter of 1982 NASCA will conduct an offering of choice **Historical United States and Foreign medals** with several important consignments already in hand including a lovely collection of Russian and British Commonwealth pieces in silver and gold.

In April of 1982 we will conduct a 4 day auction sale immediately preceding the Greater N.Y. Coin Convention, where we will feature choice **United States Coins and paper money** and **world wide bank**

### **THERE IS ADDITIONAL TIME TO CONSIGN TO THESE PRESTIGIOUS SALES**

**NASCA** stands ready to assist you in the orderly disposition of any numismatic material you might have. We pride ourselves on doing the "difficult" material.

Our commission rates are the most competitive in the industry.

Our catalogues are profusely illustrated and well circulated throughout the world and have become "standard reference works" in the eyes of many collectors and dealers.

Our staff eagerly awaits the opportunity to serve you. We have had the privilege of handling many fine collections in the past as you may well know. We anxiously await the opportunity to handle yours.

Should you be interested in sending your material to us merely send it to us via registered mail. Immediately upon receipt and inspection we shall issue you a properly executed auction contract.

If you wish further details please feel free to write me or call me collect at 516/764-6677 (just mention to the operator you wish to talk about a consignment).

Please bear in mind that deadlines for the above auctions are fast approaching.

Kindest regards,

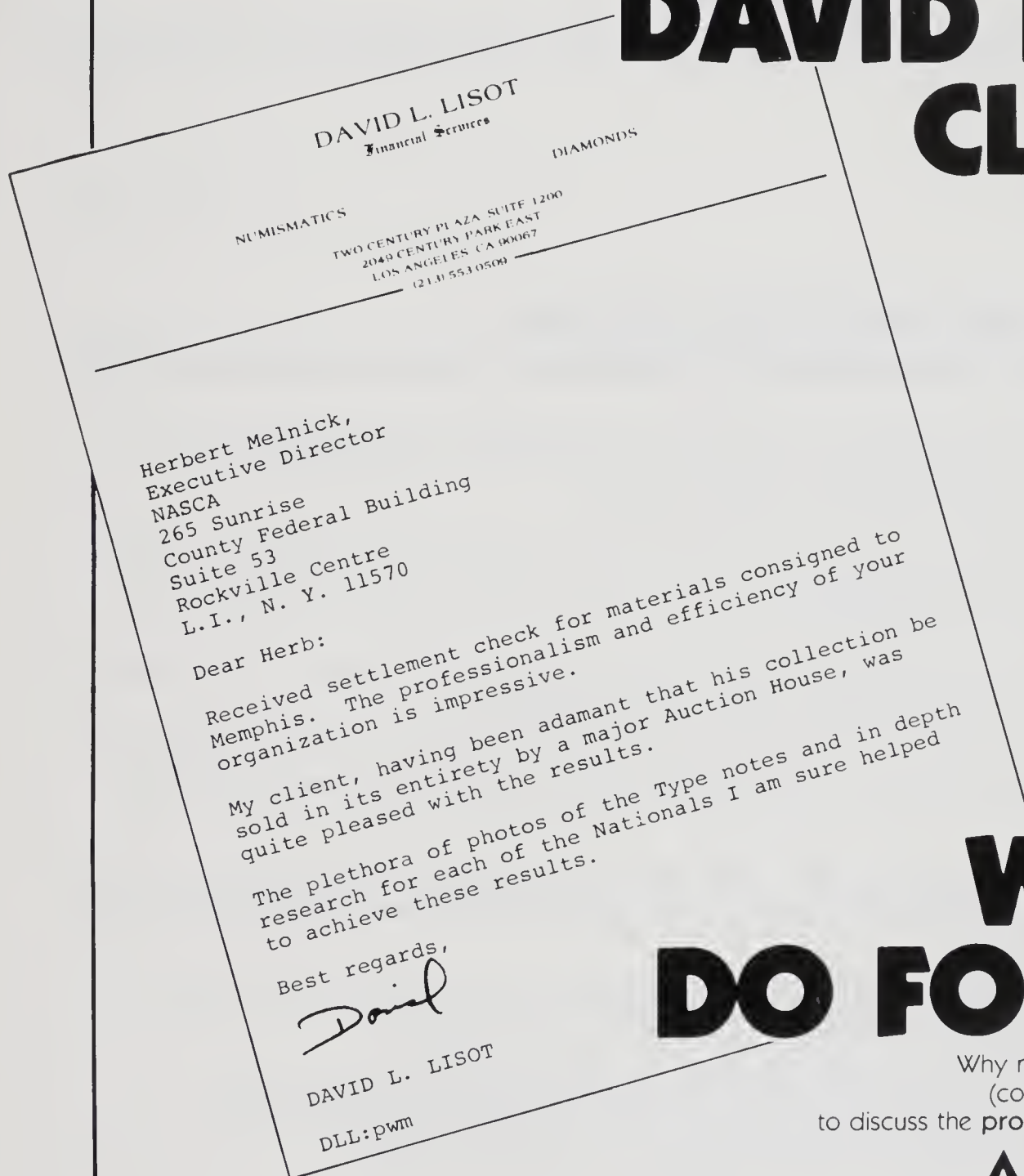
Herbert Melnick  
Executive Director

P.S. We will be at the following shows with bourse tables and if we can facilitate the receipt of your consignments at these shows please feel free to let us know.

Memphis Paper Money Show.....	June 18-22, 1981, Memphis, Tenn.
A.N.A. Convention.....	July 28-Aug. 2, 1981, New Orleans, La.
Greater N. Y. Currency Convention.....	Sept. 11-13, 1981, New York, N. Y.
Grand Central Coin Convention.....	Nov. 5-8, 1981, New York, N. Y.
Las Vegas V.I.P. 100 Coin Show.....	Nov. 18-22, 1981, Las Vegas, Nev.
N. Y. International Coin Convention.....	Dec. 11-12, 1981, New York, N. Y.
F.U.N. Convention.....	January 7-10, 1982, Orlando, Fla.



# WHAT WE DID FOR PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATIST DAVID LISOT'S CLIENT...



## WE CAN DO FOR YOU.

Why not write or call Herb Melnick today  
(collect, of course, at 516-764-6677/78)  
to discuss the proper disposition of your collection...

### At The Lowest Commission Rates in the U.S.

#### NASCA FEE SCHEDULE FOR CONSIGNMENTS

Price Realized per lot	Commission Charged to consignor
\$1501-Up	5%
\$501-1500	7½%
\$1-500	15%

Please Note: There is a 5% charge to the buyer in all of NASCA's auction sales.



### NASCA

NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA  
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53  
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570  
516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board



NASCA  
265 Sunrise Highway  
County Federal Building - Suite 53  
Rockville Centre, NY 11570  
516-764-6677-78

☐ I wish to consign to one of your upcoming coin or currency sales at the lowest commission rates in the United States. Please call me at \_\_\_\_\_

Please send additional details to:

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_



George W. Ball  
Chairman of the Board

Douglas B. Ball, Ph. D.  
President

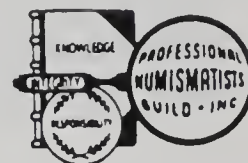
Executive Director  
Herbert Melnick

Numismatic Research Director  
Carl Carlson



Public Auction Sales  
Estate Appraisals  
Institutional Evaluations  
Cataloguing  
Counseling  
Research

Personal Auction Representation



## NASCA

265 Sunrise, County Federal Building, Suite 53, Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y. 11570, Telephone: 516/764-6677-78

**For additional information**  
**contact:** Herb Melnick

June 1, 1981

### FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

### NASCA TO SELL STANLEY GIBBONS LTD. WORLD COINS & BANK NOTES

NASCA is pleased to announce that after meeting in London with representatives of Stanley Gibbons Ltd. and Letraset (the parent corporation of Stanley Gibbons) that NASCA has been selected to sell the bank note holdings and foreign coins from all world wide offices of Stanley Gibbons.

This exciting group of material, numbering nearly 35,000 bank notes and several thousand coins will be offered in a series of auction sales in the United States beginning with the September 1981 auction sale being held in conjunction with Greater N. Y. Currency Convention.

This September auction sale will feature notes of the United States including Federal, Obsoletes, Confederates, Fractionals, and Colonial issues with rarities and high condition notes in abundance.

Subsequent sales of the Stanley Gibbons material will begin with the December 1981 auction sale immediately preceding the N. Y. International Coin Convention and will feature a broad selection of the world wide bank notes and world coins.

The holdings of Stanley Gibbons are well balanced with world wide representation and strong emphasis on British and Commonwealth issues. The offering includes many choice and superb examples as well as Proofs, specimens, patterns, and several semi-unique pieces.

The collection valued at £ 1,000,000 will prove to be a delight to collectors and dealers all over the world because of the many rare and desirable issues not seen on the marketplace for many years.

Several auction catalogues will be prepared and all those interested in receiving further details about **consignments** or **catalogues** should write Herb Melnick, Executive Director of NASCA, at their headquarters at 265 Sunrise Highway, Suite 53, Rockville Centre, L.I., New York, 11570 (telephone number 516/764-6677 or 78).









# **NASCA**

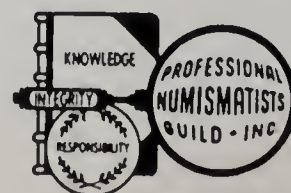
NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA

265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53

Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570

516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board



Herb Melnick